

QH

1

B695

NH

Index

v. 37-42

PRESSBOARD
PAMPHLET BINDER
Manufactured by
GAYLORD BROS., Inc.
Syracuse, N. Y.
Stockton, Calif.

506.54

JOURNAL BOMBAY NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY



GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS

FOR VOLS. XXXVII—XLII INCLUSIVE

37 - 42

MADRAS

PRINTED AT THE DIOCESAN PRESS

1949

JOURNAL

Bombay Natural History Society

GENERAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS AND AUTHORS FOR VOLS. XXXVII--XLII INCLUSIVE

ABDULALI, HUMAYUN.—Note on the White-cheeked Bulbul (*Molpastes leucogenys*) in Salsette, Bombay, xxxvii, 221; Occurrence of the Green-fronted Pigeon (*Dendrophassa pompadora affinis*) in the Kolaba District, xxxvii, 955; A Dhaman (*Ptyas mucosus*) rattling its tail, xxxvii, 958; An addition to the List of Snakes of Bombay and Salsette (*Coronella brachyura*), xxxviii, 197; Note on the Alpine Swift (*Micropus melba bakeri* Hartert) at Gersoppa, xxxviii, 829; Distribution of the Kashmir Roller (*Coracias garrulus semenowi*), xxxviii, 622; The Jack Snipe and the White-eyed Pochard in Hyderabad, xxxviii, 625; The food of the Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*), xl, 336; Some birds observed in Kutch and Kathiawar, xl, 122; Leeches attacking chicks of the Pied Kingfisher (*Ceryle rudis* Linn.), xli, 173; The sun as a mortality factor among young birds (1 plate) xli, 433; Rat-snakes fighting, xlii, 666; The mating instinct *versus* self protection, xlii, 666; Black Woodpecker in the neighbourhood of Bombay, xlii, 933.

ABDULALI, HUMAYUN AND ALI, SÁLIM.—Additional notes on the Birds of Bombay and Salsette, xlii, 191.

ABDUS SALAM, M.—On the Occurrence of *Cichorium intybus* Linn. (*Chicory*) in Hyderabad, Deccan. (With 1 plate), xli, 680.

ACHARYA, HARI NARAYAN, F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.—Nesting-habits of the Blue Rock Pigeon (*Columba livia*), xxxvii, 490; Speed of the Golden Oriole (*Oriolus o. kundoo*), xxxviii, 403; Occurrence of the Flamingo (*Phoenicopterus ruber antiquorum*) in Northern Gujarat, xxxviii, 404; The White-Bellied Sea-Eagle (*Haliaeetus leucogaster* Gmel.) in North Gujarat, xxxviii, 828; Sarus flocks, xxxviii, 831; Migration of Flamingo (*Phoenicopterus ruber antiquorum*) from North Gujarat, xxxix, 182; Distribution of *Sternocera nitidicollis*, C.T.G., xl, 579; A Tree-Mouse (*Vandeluria oleracea*) in the nest of a Spider, xl, 737; Number of young of Long-tailed Tree-Mouse (*Vandeluria oleracea*), xl, 739; Freshwater fishes of North Gujarat, xl, 772.

ALI, SÁLIM A.—A comment on 'The Nesting Habits of the Small Sunbird (*Leptocoma minima*)' [published on pp. 730-732 of the *Journal*, Vol. xxxii], xxxvii, 957; Do Birds employ Ants to rid themselves of ectoparasites? xxxviii, 628; The Preservation of Wild Life in India No. 8, Hyderabad State, xxxviii Supplement, 231; The Birds of Central India, Part I. With notes by H. Whistler (1 map), xli, 82; Part II, xli, 470; An additional list of Birds from Hyderabad State, xl, 497; The Birds of Bahawalpur, Punjab (1 map, 4 black and white plates), xlii, 704; The Book of Indian Birds (review of, by S.H.P.), xlii, 925.

- ALI, SÁLIM AND ABDULALI. HUMAYUN.—The Birds of Bombay and Salsette, Part I (1 map, 4 plates), xxxix, 83 ; Part II (3 plates), xxxix, 520 ; Part III (1 plate), xxxix, 679 ; Part IV (2 plates), xl, 148 ; Part V (1 plate), xl, 367 ; Part VI, xl, 628.
- ALI, SÁLIM AND WHISTLER, HUGH.—The Ornithology of Travancore and Cochin, Part I (1 map, 4 plates, and 5 diagrams), xxxvii, 814 ; Part II (2 plates), xxxviii, 61 ; Part III (3 plates), xxxviii, 282 ; Part IV, xxxviii, 484 ; Part V, xxxviii, 759 ; Part VI (1 plate), xxxix, 3 ; Part VII, xxxix, 320 ; Part VIII, xxxix, 569 ; **The Hyderabad State Ornithological Survey**, Part IV, xxxvii, 124 ; Part V (3 plates), xxxvii, 425.
- ALIKHAN, IFTIKHAR.—Method adopted by leopards in hunting monkeys, xl, 555.
- AMIRTHALINGAM, C., B.Sc., Ph.D.—The nesting habits of the Gourami (*Osphronemus goramy*), xli, 436.
- ANANTANARAYANAN, K. P., B.A.
See CHERIAN, M.C., B.A., B.Sc., D.I.C.
See SUBRAMANIAM, T. V.
- ANTS.—See INSECTS (HYMENOPTERA)
- APHIDS.—See INSECTS (HEMIPTERA)
- ARACHNIDS : SCORPIONS.—Do young scorpions eat their parent ? xxxvii, 963.
- SPIDERS.—Notes on observations of some peculiar habits of an ant-mimicing Spider (*A. forticeps* Cambr.), (2 photos), xxxvii, 233 ; The life history of *Myrmarachne plataleoides* (Cambr.) A spider-mimic of the Indian Red Ant (1 plate), xxxvii, 369 ; A new spider of Bengal mimicking *Oecophylla smaragdina*. (3 text-figures), xxxvii, 960 ; On the mating habits of spiders, xxxvii, 962 ; Observations on some peculiar habits of the Spider (*Marpissa melanognathus*) (2 plates), xxxix, 142 ; Parental care and cannibalism in Arachnids, xxxix, 194 ; Does the Giant Wood-Spider (*Nephila maculata*) live more than one season ? xxxix, 194 ; Mating of the Spider *Tetragnatha*, xxxix, 197 ; About spider collection (1 plate, 8 text-figures), xxxix, 366 ; The Giant Wood-Spider, xxxix, 425 ; Notes on the moulting process of the Spider (*Myrmarachne plataleoides* Camb.). (With four text-figures), xxxix, 426 ; Protective adaptation among some Indian Spiders, (1 photo, 3 text-figures), xl, 477 ; A case of poisoning from the bite of a spider, xl, 773 ; Some Indian spiders: their season of prosperity, xlii, 217.
- ARROW, GILBERT J.—An Appeal ; Wanted Stag Beetles, xxxix, 609.
- ASANA, J. J.—Further observations on the egg-laying habits of the Lizard, *Calotes versicolor* (Boulenger), xlii, 937.
- AUGIER, P. W.—Abundance of the Fantail and Pintail Snipe, xxxvii, 956.
- AYYAR, P. N. KRISHNA.—A new carton-building species of ant in South India (*Cremastogaster dohrni artifex*) (4 plates), xxxix, 291 ; Marriage Flight and Colony Founding of the Common Black Ant [*Camponotus (Tanæmyrmex) compressus*]. (With 2 text-figures), xxxix, 750.
- AYYAR, T. V. RAMAKRISHNA, B.A., Ph.D. AND MARGABANDHU, V., M.A.—Further records of Indo-Ceylonese Chalcid flies, xxxvii, 193.

- AYYAR, T. V. RAMAKRISHNA, B.A., Ph.D.—Termites as food, xxxvii, 966 ; Notes on some Coccidæ (*Homoptera*, *Rhynchota*) from South India, xxxix, 146 ; Two caterpillars of economic importance not recorded before from S. India, xl, 336 ; A caterpillar pest of Champaka (*Michelia champaca*), xli, 443 ; The bionomics of the Yam Beetle [*Galerucida bicolor* (Hope)] (1 plate), xli, 874 ; Handbook of Economic Entomology for South India, xlii, 647.
- BABA SAHEB, NARAYAN RAO.—Mating habits of crows, xxxviii, 620.
- BADWAR, R. L., B.Sc., M.Sc.—See Chopra, Col. Sir R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., Sc.D., F.R.C.P.
- BAILEY, Lt.-Col. F. M.—Occurrence of Tiger in Sikkim, xli, 166. *Diagora nicevillei* (Moore) (1 plate), xlii, p. 819.
- BAKER, E. C. STUART, C.I.E., F.Z.S., F.L.S., M.B.O.U., H.F.A.O.U.—The Game Birds of the Indian Empire, Vol. v, Part XX, 1 coloured plate of the Ruff and Reeve (*Philomachus pugnax*), xxxvii, 1 ; Vol. v, Part XXI, 1 coloured plate of The Eastern Knot (*Calidris tenuirostris*), Red-necked Phalarope (*Lobipes lobatus*) and The Grey Phalarope (*Phalaropus fulicarius*) [winter], xxxvii, 245 ; The Long-tailed Duck (1 coloured plate), xxxvii, 549 ; The Game Birds of the Indian Empire, Vol. v, Part XXII (1 coloured plate), xxxviii ; Comment on Cuckoo Problems, xxxviii, 750 ; An appeal: Wanted information about Cuckoos, xxxviii, 810.
- BANERJI, I.—A note on the embryology of the Groundnut, *Arachis hypogaea*, L., xl, 539 ; A contribution to the life history of *Tridax procumbens* Linn. (2 plates, 25 text-figures), xlii, 89.
- BARNES, ALICE D.—Breeding of the Little Indian Nightjar (*Caprimulgus asiaticus asiaticus*) in the Chingleput District (1 plate), xxxix, 865.
- BARNES, Mrs. A. M.—Birds observed in and near Tambaram, Chingleput District, South India, xl, 467, 744.
- BARNES, EDWARD, B.Sc.—Some observations on the genus *Arisæma* on the Nilgiri Hills, South India (1 plate), xxxvii, 630 ; A curious habit of a Danaid butterfly, xli, 443 ; A note on the Root-Parasitism of *Centranthera humifusa* Wall, xlii, 668.
- BARRY, AGNES T.—The Common Chamaeleon (*Chamaeleon zeylanicus*) in Gujarat, xxxviii, 201.
- BASU, B.—A comment on the name 'Blood-sucker' applied to *Calotes versicolor* (Daud.), xl, 577.
- BATES, MAJOR R. S. P., M.B.O.U.—Notes on the habits of some Indian birds (3 plates), xxxvii, 902 ; Do birds employ ants to rid themselves of ecto-parasites ? xxxix, 394 ; Some birds of Chittagong, xxxviii, 158 ; On the birds of Kishenganga Valley, Kashmir, xxxviii, 520 ; On the parasitic habits of the Pied Crested Cuckoo [*Clamator jacobinus* (Bodd.)], xl, 125 ; Rose-finches and other birds of the Wardwan Valley (6 plates), xl, 183 ; Bird photography in India (6 plates), xl, 666.
- BATES, W.—Nidification of the Travancore Laughing-Thrush [*Trochalopteron jerdoni fairbanki* (Blanf.)] and the Black-headed Babbler [*Rhopocichla atriceps atriceps* (Oates)], xxxvii, 727.

GENERAL INDEX

- BATTYE, CAPT. R. K. M.—Notes on some birds observed between Yatung and Gyantse, Tibet, xxxviii, 406 ; Occurrence of the tiger in Sikkim, xli, 165 ; Occurrence of the panther (*Panthera pardus*) in Tibet, xxxviii, 609 ; Notes on Elwes's Horned Pheasant (*Crossoptilon harmani*), xxxviii, 626.
- BEADNELL, C. B.—An albino Nilgiri Pipit (*Anthus nilghiriensis*), xxxix, 174.
- BEESON, C. F. C., D.Sc., F.R.E.S., F.N.I.S.—Distribution of the Buprestid beetle (*Sternocera chrysis* F.), xxxviii, 834.
- BEGBIE, LT.-COL. ARUNDEL.—Legendary method of hunting in wild dogs, xxxviii, 814.
- BELL, T. R., I.F.S. (Retired).—A Description of the Notodontid Moth (*Dudusa nobilis*) and its early stages (2 plates), xxxviii, 134 ; Description of a new species of Wasp (*Paravespa eva*) (1 plate), xxxviii, 803.
- BERESFORD, BRIGADIER G. DE LA P., M.C.—Early and late snipe, xxxix, 868.
- BERRY, JOHN, M.A. (Cantab.).—An interesting case of semicyclopia in a shark (2 plates, 1 diagram), xxxvii, 912.
- BETHAM, BRIG.-GEN. R. M., C.I.E.—The Indian Longtailed Nightjar, xl, 124.
- BETTS, F. N.—South Indian Woodpeckers (1 plate), xxxvii, 197 ; Dates of arrival of migrant birds in Coorg in 1932, xxxvii, 225 ; Nidification of the Black-headed Babbler (*Rhopocichla a. atriceps*), xxxviii, 189 ; Arrival dates of migrant birds in Coorg, xxxviii, 197 ; Wanted information about heronries in South India, xxxix, 183 ; Snakes' method of swallowing prey, xxxix, 424 ; Bird life on a Southern Indian Tank (2 plates), xxxix, 594 ; Some Birds of a Coorg Down (3 plates), xl, 39 ; The Birds of the Laccadive Islands (2 plates), xl, 382 ; The breeding of the Indian Sooty Tern (*Sterna fuscata infuscata*) in the Laccadive Islands, xl, 763.
- BHADRAN, C. A. R., I.F.S.—Notes on the Swamp Deer (*Rucervus duvaucelli*) in Assam, xxxvii, 485.
- BHALLA, HEM RAJ, B.Sc.—See HUSAIN, M. AFZAL.
- BHATTACHARYA, GOPAL CHANDRA.—Notes on Observations of some peculiar habits of an Ant-mimicking Spider (*Amycia forticeps*) (5 photos), xxxvii, 233 ; A new spider of Bengal mimicking *Oecophylla smaragdina* (3 text-figures), xxxvii, 960 ; Observations of some peculiar habits of the spider (*Marpissa melanognathus*) (2 plates), xxxix, 142 ; Notes on the moulting-process of the spider (*Myrmarachne plateleoides* Camb.) (4 text-figures), xxxix, 426 ; The Death Expedition of Hibiscus caterpillars (larvae of *Crocallis* sp.) (1 plate), xlii, 164 ; The food and habits of the House Spider (*Heteropoda venatoria* Linn.) (2 plates), xlii, 821.
- BIKANER, THE SECRETARY TO THE HEIR-APPARENT OF.—A large Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*) from Bikaner, xxxvii, 493 ; A large Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*) from Bikaner—A correction, xxxviii, 408 ; Moulting of Common Teal subsequent to migration to India (3 photos), xlii, 443.
- BIDDULPH, C. H.—Bison—Variation in colouration of the exposed part of the snout and tongue, xxxix, 165 ; Horn growth in the Nilgai, xxxix, 171 ; A mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*) with one foot missing (photo), xxxix, 184 ; The Small Green-billed Malkoha [*Rhopodytes viridirostris* (Jerdon)], xxxix,

178 ; Young elephant killed by a tiger (1 *text-figure*), xxxix, 387 ; Curious nesting-sites of the Large Pied Wagtail [*Motacilla lugubris maderaspatensis* (Gmel.)], xxxix, 397 ; Number of eggs laid by the Indian Shikra [*Astur badius dussumieri* (Temm. and Laug.)], xxxix, 406 ; A mugger (*Crocodilus porosus*) with a broken lower jaw, xxxix, 421 ; Whistling sound made by Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xxxix, 617 ; Notes on Birds of Prey in the Madras Presidency, xxxix, 634 ; Unusual site for the nest of the White Scavenger Vulture (*Neophron percnopterus ginginianus*), xxxix, 635 ; A Bloodsucker (*Calotes versicolor*) attacking an adult bird, xxxix, 640 ; Curious behaviour of a Wasp, xxxix, 641 ; Migratory movements of three well-known birds in the Tanjore and South Arcot Districts, xxxix, 862 ; The Southern Indian Roller or Blue Jay (*Coracias benghalensis indica*) killing a small snake, xxxix, 865 ; The Birds of Rameswaram Island (1 *map*), xl, 238.

BIRDS (NIDIFICATION)—

Nesting-habits of the Blue Rock-pigeon (*Columba livia*), xxxvii, 490 ; Observation on the nest of the Dabchick (*Podiceps ruficollis*), xxxvii, 492 ; Nidification of the Travancore Laughing Thrush (*T. j. fairbanki*, Blanf.) and the Black-headed Babbler (*R. a. atriceps* Oates), xxxvii, 727 ; The Nesting habits of the Small Sun-bird (*L. minima* Sykes), xxxvii, 730 ; A Comment on the Nesting habits of the Small Sunbird (*Leptocoma minima*) published on pp. 730-732 of the *Journal*, Vol. xxxii, by Sâlim A. Ali, xxxvii, 957 ; Mating Habits of Mynahs and Crows, xxxviii, 186 ; Nidification of the Shan States Bar-wing (*Actinodura ramsayi ramsayi* Walden). (1 *plate*), xxxviii, 187 ; Nidification of the Black-headed Babbler (*Rhopocichla a. atriceps* Oates), xxxviii, 189 ; On the breeding of the Pied Harrier (*Circus melanoleucus* Pennant) in Northern Burma, xxxix, 179 ; Curious nesting-sites of the Large Pied Wagtail (*Motacilla lugubris maderaspatensis* Gmel.), xxxix, 397 ; The Distribution and Nidification of the Greater Spotted Eagle (*Aquila clanga* Pall.) in Sind, xxxix, 403 ; Number of eggs laid by the Indian Shikra (*Astur badius dussumieri* Temm. and Laug.), xxxix, 406 ; The distribution and nidification of the Large Indian Paroquet (*Psittacula eupatria nipalensis* Hodgs.) in Sind, xxxix, 414 ; The egg-laying of the Khasia Hills Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus bakeri* Hartert), xxxix, 623 ; A Note on the distribution and nidification of the Northern Yellow-fronted Pied Woodpecker [*Leiopicus mahrattensis blanfordi* (Blyth)] in Sind, xxxix, 628 ; The distribution and nidification of the Rock-Horned Owl [*Bubo bubo bengalensis* (Frankl.)] in Sind, xxxix, 631 ; Unusual site for the nest of the White Scavenger Vulture [*Neophron percnopterus ginginianus* (Lath.)], xxxix, 635 ; Breeding of the Little Indian Nightjar (*Caprimulgus asiaticus asiaticus*) in the Chingleput District (1 *plate*), xxxix, 865 ; On the Breeding of the Oystercatcher (*Haematopus ostralegus* subsp.) and other birds in the Bengal Sunderbunds, xxxix, 867 ; The Breeding of the Little Green bittern (*Butorides striatus javanicus*) in Salsette Island, xxxix, 869 ; Egg-laying of the Khasia Hills Cuckoo (*Cuculus c. bakeri*) in the nest of the Burmese Stone Chat (*Saxicola caprata burmanica*), xl, 125 ; Egg stealing by the Khasia Hills Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus bakeri* Hart.), xl, 561 ; Nesting of the Booted Eagle [*Hieraëtus pennatus* (Gmel.)] in the Simla Hills, xl, 568 ; The Nidification of the Burmese Barred-backed Pheasant (*Syrnaticus humiae burmanicus*), xl, 568 ; Breeding of Pintail Snipe (?) in Belgaum District, xl, 570 ; The distribution and nidification of the Indian (Punjab) Raven (*Corvus corax laurencei* Hume) in sind, xl, 747 ; The status and nidification of the Persian Bee-eater (*Merops persicus persicus* Pall.) in Sind, xl, 756 ;

The breeding of the Indian Sooty Tern (*Sterna fuscata infuscata*) in the Laccadive Islands, xl, 763 ; Supposed breeding of Pintail Snipe [*Capella stenura* (Bonaparte)] in Belgaum District, xli, 178 ; Breeding of the Great Black-headed Gull (*Larus ichthyaetus* Pallas), xli, 179 ; Notes on birds nesting in the Kushdil Khan Lake, Quetta, xli, 420 ; Eggs of Yellow-wattled Lapwing. [*Lobipluvia malabarica* (Bodd.)], xli, 899 ; Does the Common Whistling Teal have more than one brood in the year ? xli, 901 ; Notes on the nesting of Legge's Flowerpecker [*Acmonorhynchus vincens* (Sclater)], (1 plate), xlii, 186.

BIRDS (HABITS)—

Nuptial performance of the Spur-winged Plover (*H. ventralis*), xxxvii, 223 ; Notes on the habits of the Magpie-Robin (*C. s. saularis* L.), xxxvii, 729 ; Habits of the King Vulture (*S. calvus* Scop.), xxxvii, 732 ; Notes on the habits of some Indian birds (3 plates), xxxvii, 902 ; Vultures feeding at night, xxxviii, 190 ; Habits of the Burmese Stone-Chat (*Saxicola caprata burmanica* Stuart Baker), xxxviii, 398 ; Indian Roller or Blue Jay (*Coracias benghalensis* Linn.) feeding on a scorpion, xxxix, 179 ; The habits of vultures, xxxix, 398 ; Behaviour of Jerdon's Little Ringed Plover (*Charadrius dubius jerdoni* Legge) with young, xxxix, 636 ; Curious behaviour of the Jungle Crow (*Corvus macrorhynchus*) and the White-backed Vulture (*Gyps bengalensis*), xxxix, 864 ; The Southern Indian Roller or Blue Jay [*Coracias benghalensis indica* (Linn.)] killing a small snake, xxxix, 865 ; Drumming of Woodpeckers, xl, 122 ; On the parasitic habits of the Pied Crested Cuckoo [*Clamator jacobinus* (Bodd.)], xl, 125 ; Call notes of the Burmese Plaintive Cuckoo (*Cacomantis merulinus querulus*), xl, 564 ; Vultures feeding at night, xl, 755 ; Birds eating butterflies, xli, 445 ; Jungle and House Crows as destroyers of Game, xlii, 185 ; Vultures 'feeding' at night, xlii, 189 ; Birds eating butterflies, xlii, 199.

BIRDS (GEOGRAPHY)—

AMBALA DIST.—The Bronze-capped Teal (*Eunetta falcata*) in the Ambala District, xli, 900.

ANDAMANS—Early arrival of snipe in the Andamans, xxxvii, 224.

ASSAM.—The Nukhta or Comb Duck (*Sarkidiornis melanotos* Pennant) in Assam, xxxix, 639 ; Arrival and stay of snipe in Assam, xl, 128 ; Records of snipe shot in the Tingri District, Assam, xli, 179 ; On the occurrence of Hume's Wedge-billed Wren (*Sphenocichla humei* Mand.) in the Aka Hills, Assam. xli, 419 ; Notes on wild duck and geese in the Sadiya Frontier Tract, Assam, xli, 422.

BALUCHISTAN.—Birds observed at Fort Munro, Sulaiman Hills, xxxvii, 688 ; Occurrence of the Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis* Linn.) near Quetta, xl, 333 ; On the occurrence of the European Redstart (*Phœnicurus phœnicurus*) in British Baluchistan, xli, 434.

BENGAL.—Occurrence of the larger Blue-winged Pitta (*P. megarhyncha*) in Eastern Bengal, xxxvii, 222 ; The Bronze-capped Teal (*Eunetta falcata* Georgi) in the Samastipur District, Bengal, xxxviii, 195 ; Occurrence of the Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna*) in Murshidabad District, Bengal, xl, 129 ; On Cuckoos in Sugaon, Champaran District, Bengal, xl, 576.

BHAVNAGAR STATE.—The Occurrence of the Scaup (*Nyroca marila* Linn.) in the Bhavnagar State, xxxviii, 195 ; Breeding of the Indian Barn Owl [*Tyto alba javanica* (Gmelin)] in Bhavnagar, xli, 174.

BOMBAY.—The Birds of Bombay and Salsette. Part I (1 map and 4 plates), xxxix, 83 ; Part II (3 plates), xxxix, 520 ; Part III (1 plate), xxxix, 679 ; Part IV (2 black and white plates), xl, 148 ; Part V (1 black and white plate), xl, 367 ; Part VI, xl, 628 ; Additional Notes on the Birds of Bombay and Salsette, xlii, 191 ; Wood Snipe (*Capella nemoricola*) near Bombay xli, 665 ; The distribution of the White-eared Bulbul [*Molpastes leucogenys leucotis* (Gould)] in the swamps near the Vaitarna river, xxxix, 864 ; The Indian Black Eagle (*Ictinaetus malayensis perniger* Hodgs.) in Salsette, xli, 899.

BRAHMAPUTRA.—Occurrence of the Eastern Grey Duck (*A.p. zonorhyncha*) and the Bronze-capped Teal (*E. falcata*) on the Brahmaputra, xxxvii, 224.

BURMA.—On the birds of the Adung Valley, North-East Burma, xxxvii, 347 ; Note on the Birds of the Sittang-Irrawaddy Plain, Lower Burma, xxxvii, 859 ; Bird Notes from Burma, xxxvii, 956 ; Some little-known birds of Northern Burma, xxxviii, 185 ; On the occurrence of the Tibetan Siskin (*Spinus thibetanus*) in Northern Burma, xxxviii, 189 ; Some notes on Wood Cock (*Scolopax r. rusticola* Linn.) in Burma, xxxviii, 192 ; The status of the Brown Shrike (*Lanius c. cristatus* Linn.) in the S. Shan States, Burma, xxxviii, 397 ; On the occurrence of the Ibis-bill (*Ibidorhyncha struthersii* Gould) in Upper Burma, xxxviii, 403 ; Some rare birds in Northern Burma, xxxviii, 404 ; The nesting of the Indian Crested Swift (*Hemiprocne coronata*) in Upper Burma, xxxix, 125 ; Some rare birds in Northern Burma, xxxix, 395 ; Notes on some birds recorded from Burma, xxxix, 552 ; Occurrence of the Rufous Short-toed Lark (*Calandrella brachydactyla dukhunensis* Sykes) in Northern Burma, xxxix, 623 ; Occurrence of the Chinese Lesser Kestrel (*Cerchneis naumanni pekinensis* Swinh.) in Northern Burma, xxxix, 633 ; Occurrence of the Great-Crested Grebe (*Podiceps cristatus* Linn.) at Maymyo, Upper Burma, xxxix, 640 ; Bird notes from the Dry Zone of Upper Burma, xl, 571 ; Some birds of the oil fields, Burma, xlii, 198 ; Some birds of Lower Burma, xlii, 198 ; Some Ornithological Results of the Vernay-Cutting Expedition of 1938-39 to Northern Burma. (With 2 plates) xlii, 242.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—On the distribution of Curlews and Godwits in the Central Provinces, xxxvii, 223 ; Occurrence of the Woodcock (*Scolopax r. rusticola* Linn.) in the Central Provinces, xxxvii, 733 ; A list of the birds of the Central Provinces, xxxviii, 95 ; The Bird Year in Betul (Central Provinces), xli, 286 ; Occurrence of Mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos* Linn.) at Hoshangabad, xxxix, 639 ; Occurrence of the Great Indian Bustard (*Choriotis nigriceps*) near Saugor, xxxvii, 956.

CHILKA LAKE.—Occurrence of Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna*) and Godwits on the Chilka Lake, xli, 180.

CHITTAGONG.—Some birds of Chittagong, xxxviii, 158.

DELHI.—Bewick's Swan (*Cygnus bewickii*) near Delhi, xl, 333.

GHAZIPUR.—A note on the birds of Ghazipur. xxxvii, 378.

GUJARAT.—Occurrence of the Flamingo (*Phoenicopterus ruber antiquorum*) in North Gujarat, xxxviii, 404 ; White-bellied Sea-Eagle in North Gujarat, xxxviii, 828.

HYDERABAD.—An additional list of birds from Hyderābad State, xl, 497.

JODHPUR STATE.—The Ornithological Survey of Jodhpur State, xl, 213.

KARENNI.—Notes on the birds of Nattaung, Karenni, systematic notes (1 map), xli, 577.

KASHMIR.—Catching of Chikor (*A. g. chukar*) in Kashmir, xxxvii, 222 ; The Birds of the Krishenganga Valley, Kashmir (4 plates), xxxviii, 520 ; Rosefinches and other birds of the Wardhwan Valley (6 plates), xl, 183 ; The Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis*) in Kashmir, xli, 666.

KODAIKANAL.—The Kodaikanal Birds and How to name them, xxxix, 812.

KOLABA DIST.—Occurrence of the Grey-fronted Green Pigeon (*Dendro-
phassa pompadora affinis*) in the Kolaba District, xxxvii, 955.

KONKAN.—The Lesser Florican (*Sypheotides indica* Miller) in the Konkan, xxxviii, 191.

KUTCH.—Some birds observed in Kutch and Kathiawar, xl, 122.

LACCADIVES.—The birds of the Laccadive Islands (1 black and white plate), xl, 382.

LYALLPUR.—Some birds of Lyallpur and their food, xxxix, 831.

MADRAS.—Notes on Birds of Prey in the Madras Presidency, xxxix, 634 ; Dates of arrival of migrant birds in Coorg in 1932, xxxvii, 225 ; Some birds of a Coorg Down (3 plates), xl, 39 ; Woodsnipe in Malabar, xxxvii, 220 ; The birds of Rameswaram Island (1 map), xl, 238 ; Birds observed in and near Tambaram, Chingleput District, South India, xl, 467, 744.

MANIPUR.—Occurrence of the Mandarin Duck (*Aix galericulata*) in the Manipur State, xxxvii, 490.

MYSORE.—Occurrence of the Bittern (*Botaurus s. stellaris*) in South Mysore, xxxix, 870 ; Occurrence of Swinhoe's Snipe [*Capella megala* (Swinhoe)] in Mysore, xli, 178.

MURREE.—Notes on Murree Birds, xxxix, 354.

NILGIRIS.—Eagles on the Nilgiris, xxxix, 399.

NOWSHERA.—Occurrence of the Stiff-tailed Duck at Nowshera, xlii, 445.

ORISSA.—The Snipe-billed Godwit (*Limnodromus taczanowskii* Verr.) in Orissa, xl, 332 ; Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna* Linn.) in Orissa, xl, 334.

- PATNA.—Note on the sandpipers in the Patna District, Bihar, recording the occurrence of the Avocet Sandpiper, the Curlew-Stint and the Broad-billed Stint, from inland localities, xxxix, 419; The occurrence of the Turnstone, the Red-necked Phalarope, the Falcated Teal and the Sheldrake at Patna, xl, 332.
- POONA.—Occurrence of the Marbled Duck (*Marmaronetta angustirostris* Ménériés) near Poona, xxxviii, 196.
- PUNJAB.—Occurrence of the Black-headed Cuckoo-Shrike (*Lalage sykesi* Strickl.) in the Hoshiarpur District of the Punjab, xxxvii, 955; Some birds of Lyallpur and their food, xxxix, 831; Some interesting records of birds in the Punjab, xxxix, 861; Occurrence of the White-headed Wagtail (*Motacilla flava leucocephala*) in the Attock District of the Punjab, xl, 561; Some interesting records of birds in the Punjab.—A correction, xl, 328; Occurrence of the Allied Grey Shrike (*Lanius excubitor pallidirostris*) in the Rawalpindi District, Punjab, xli, 661; The Occurrence of the Drongo-Cuckoo (*Surniculus lugubris* Horsf.) in the Punjab, xlii, 187.
- REWA STATE.—On the occurrence of the Baikal or Clucking Teal (*Nettion formosum*) in Rewa State, xli, 666.
- RUB-AL-KHALI.—On the birds seen or collected by Mr. H. St. J. Philby during his expedition to cross the Rub-al-Khali, xxxvii, 675.
- SIND.—The Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna* Linn.) and the Comb Duck (*Sarkidiornis melanotos* Penn.) in Sind, xxxviii, 196; Long-tailed Duck in Sind, xxxviii, 831; The status of the Koel (*Eudynamis scolopaceus* L.) in Sind (1 map), xxxix, 406; The status of the Koel (*Eudynamis scolopaceus* L.) in Sind, xl, 328; Occurrence of the Lesser Orange-breasted Green Pigeon (*Dendrophasa bicincta bicincta*) at Keamari, Sind, xl, 330; A note on the resident owls of Sind, xl, 750; The Punjab Sirkeer Cuckoo [*Taccocua leschenaulti sirkee* (Gray)] in Sind, xli, 172.
- SINGHBUM DIST.—Occurrence of the Purple Wood-Pigeon (*A. puniceus* Tickell) in Singbhum District, Bihar & Orissa, xxxvii, 735.
- S. SHAN STATES.—Cuckoos in the S. Shan States, xxxviii, 401.
- TENASSERIM.—Shrenk's Bittern in Amherst District, Tenasserim, xxxviii, 834.
- TIBET.—Notes on some birds observed between Yatung and Gyantse, Tibet, xxxviii, 406.
- VENGURLA ROCKS.—Swifts and Terns at Vengurla Rocks, xli, 661.
- UNITED PROVINCES.—The Occurrence of the Yellow-bellied Flowerpecker (*Pachyglossa melanoxantha* Hodgs.) at Almora, U.P., xlii, 187; Occurrence of the Black-capped Kingfisher [*Halcyon pileata* (Bodd.)] in the Gonda District, U.P., xl, 128.
- WAZIRISTAN.—On the occurrence of the Chaffinch (*Fringilla coelebs* Linn.) in Waziristan, xlii, 439.

INDIA GENERAL.—A second record of the occurrence of the Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis*) in India, xxxviii, 193; Notes on some Indian birds. (*With 5 plates*), xxxix, 543; Bird life on a Southern Indian tank (*2 plates*), xxxix, 594.

BIRDS (SYSTEMATIC)—

The Game Birds of the Indian Empire, Part XX (*1 coloured plate*) of the Ruff and Reeve (*Philomachus pugnax*), xxxvii, 1; Part XXI (*1 coloured plate*) of the Red-necked Phalarope (*Lobipes lobatus*) and the Grey Phalarope (*Phalaropus fulicarius jourdaini*), xxxvii, 245; Part XXII (*1 coloured plate*) of Temminck's Stint (*Erolia temminckii*) and the Dunlin (*Erolia alpina alpina*), xxxviii, 1.

The Vernay Scientific Survey of the Eastern Ghats (Ornithological Section), Part VII, xxxvii, 96; Part VIII, xxxvii, 281; Part IX, xxxvii, 515; Part X, xxxvii, 751; Part XI, xxxviii, 26; Part XII, xxxviii, 232; Part XIII, xxxviii, 418; Part XIV, xxxviii, 672; Part XV, xxxix, 246; Part XVI, xxxix, 447.

The Ornithology of Travancore and Cochin, Part I (*1 map, 4 plates and 5 diagrams*), xxxvii, 814; Part II (*2 plates*), xxxviii, 61; Part III (*2 plates*), xxxviii, 282; Part IV xxxviii, 484; Part V, xxxviii, 159; Part VI (*1 plate*), xxxix, 3; Part VII, xxxix, 320; Part VIII, xxxix, 569.

The Birds of Central India, Part I (*1 map*), xli, 82; Part II, xli, 470.

South Indian Woodpeckers (*1 plate*), xxxvii, 197; The Hyderabad State Ornithological Survey, Part V (*3 plates*), xxxvii, 425; Game Birds in the Anaimalai Hills and the South Coimbatore District (*1 plate*), xxxix, 732; Supplementary observations on the Munnar Section of the Ornithological Survey of Travancore and Cochin, xl, 500; Notes on Some Indian Birds, Part II (*6 plates*), xxxix, 116; Part III (*6 plates*), xl, 409; Part IV (*6 plates*), xli, 526; Part V (*8 plates*), xli, 765.

BIRDS (MIGRATION)—

Migration and decrease of Snipe in the Andamans, xxxvii, 491; The Migration of the Wildfowl: The Society's Bird-Ringing Scheme, xxxvii, 738; xxxviii, 626, 833; Arrival dates of migrant birds in Coorg, xxxviii, 197; Migration of Flamingo (*Phænicopterus ruber antiquorum* Temm.) from North Gujerat, xxxix, 182; Migratory movements of three well-known birds in the Tanjore and South Arcot Districts, xxxix, 862; Migration of Wildfowl, xl, 335; Migration and methods of bird snaring in North East Arabia (*5 text-figures*), xl, 740; Migration routes of Geese, xl, 764; Migration of Wildfowl, xli, 902; Migration of Wildfowl (*Corrigenda*), xli, 903.

BIRDS (VARIATION AND PLUMAGE)

On the occurrence of the White-collared Kingfisher (*Sauropatis chloris*) in the District of 24-Perganas with a note on juvenile coloration, xxxvii, 488; Albino Fantail Snipe (*Capella g. gallinago* Linn.), xxxviii, 193; An albino Nilgiri Pipit (*Anthus nilghiriensis* Sharpe), xxxix, 174; Unusual colouring in a Common Pochard (*Nyroca fuligula*), (*1 sketch*), xli, 667; Partial albinism in a Chukor (*Alectoris graeca*), (*1 photo*), xli, 899.

BIRDS (PHOTOGRAPHY)

Bird Photography in India (6 plates), xl, 666 ; Photographing in Ceylon's Bird Sanctuaries (6 plates), xlii, 295.

BIRDS (HYBRIDS)

A hybrid Common Teal and Baikal Teal, xl, 334.

BIRDS (SONG)

The Dawn Carol of Birds, xxxvii, 736.

BIRDS (STRUCTURAL)

A note on the Appendages and Barbs on the wing of the Pheasant-tailed Jacana (*H. chirurgus*, Scop.), xxxvii, 733.

BIRDS (MISCELLANEOUS)

Note on the White-cheeked Bulbul (*Molpastes leucogenys*), xxxvii, 221 ; The Long-tailed Duck (1 coloured plate), xxxvii, 549 ; The King-Crow (*D. m. peninsularis* Ticeh.), xxxvii, 727 ; Abundance of the Fantail and Pintail Snipe, xxxvii, 956 ; Peregrine and Spur-winged Plover, xxxviii, 190 ; Distribution of the Indian Hoopoe (*Upupa epops orientalis* Stuart Baker), xxxviii, 191 ; Cuckoo-Lore, xxxviii, 266 ; Speed of the Golden Oriole (*Oriolus o. kundoo* Sykes.), xxxviii, 403 ; Do birds employ ants to rid themselves of ectoparasites ?, xxxviii, 628 ; A further aid to differentiation between Swinhoe's Snipe (*C. megala* Swinh.) and the Pintail Snipe (*C. stenura* Bonaparte), xxxvii, 734 ; Eyesight of Vultures ; xxxviii, 828 ; Japanese Grey Quail : Does it breed in the Shan States, xxxviii, 830 ; Horsfield's Scimitar Babbler, a new race, xxxviii, 699 ; Crow Assemblies, xxxix, 173 ; The Indian Cuckoo [*Cuculus m. micropterus* (Gould.)], xxxix, 175 ; A Cuckoo (*C. canorus* Linn.) incident, xxxix, 175 ; The Burmese Plaintive Cuckoo [*Cacomantis merulinus querulus* (Heine)], xxxix, 177 ; The Small Green-billed Malkoha [(*Rhopodytes viridirostris* (Jerdon)], xxxix, 178 ; Altitudinal range of the Ashy Wood Pigeon (*Columba pulchricollis* Blyth), xxxix, 181 ; Do birds employ ants to rid themselves of ectoparasites, xxxix, 182 ; Wanted information about heronries in South India, xxxix, 183 ; Sarus flocks, xxxix, 420 ; Intergradation of the races of the Spot-billed Duck (*Anas poecilorkyncha* Forster), xxxix, 638 ; Cuckoo incidents, xxxix, 626 ; Birds and ants, xxxix, 640 ; Early and late Snipe, xxxix, 868 ; The Indian Long-tailed Nightjar (*Caprimulgus macrourus albonotatus* Tickell), xl, 124 ; Cuckoo Problems, xl, 127 ; Cuckoo Problems, xl, 329 ; Strange accident to a Vulture (1 photo), xl, 330 ; Woodcock, Wood Snipe, Pintail Snipe and Jack Snipe in one day !, xl, 331 ; The Yellow-bellied Flycatcher (*Chelidorhynch hypoxanthum*) : An extension of its range, xl, 327 ; An extension of the range of the Western Horned Pheasant [*Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray)], xl, 569 ; The Shan Brown Wood-Owl (*Strix indranee shanensis* Baker), xl, 567 ; Swifts in swallows' nests, xl, 575 ; The Flamingo (*Phoenicopterus ruber antiquorum* Temm.) (7 plates), xli, 12 ; The Indian Great Horned Owl [*Bubo bubo bengalensis* (Frankl.)], xli, 174 ; Death of a Curassow (*Craw* sp.) caused by congestion of the oviduct, xli, 177 ; The Indian Crested Serpent-Eagle [*Spilornis cheela cheela* (Lath.)], xli, 177 ; The Spur-winged Plover (*Hoplopterus ventralis* Wagl.) xli, 420 ; The nomenclature of birds, xli, 426 ; The Sun

as a mortality factor among young birds (1 plate), xli, 433; Quail and Chukor (*Alectoris graeca*): A Query, xli, 667; A note on the Alpine Swift (*Micropus melba bakeri* Hartert), xlii, 188; Injuries to the feet of a Mallard, xlii, 191.

BISWAS, KALIPADA.—Notes on the systematic position of *Sansevieria* growing in India with special reference to *S. laurentii*, xxxviii, 154.

BLACKBURN, H. V.—A Bull Gaur (*B. gaurus*) and a tigress fight to death, xxxvii, 950.

BLATTER, ETHELBERT.—Obituarial notice of, xxxvii, 466;

— and FERNANDEZ, J.; The Flora of Waziristan, Part III (2 plates), xxxvii, 150; Part IV (3 plates), xxxvii, 391; Part V (3 plates), xxxvii, 604;

— and McCANN, C., F.L.S.; Revision of the Flora of the Bombay Presidency, Part XXIII, *Cyperaceae* (3 plates), xxxvii, 15; Part XXIV, *Cyperaceae* (3 plates and 1 block), xxxvii, 255; Part XXV (4 plates and 1 text-photo), xxxvii, 532; Part XXVI (2 plates), xxxvii, 764; Part XXVII, xxxviii, 6;

— and MILLARD, W. S., F.Z.S.—Some Beautiful Indian Trees. Part XIV (1 coloured, 1 black and white plate and 2 text-figures), xxxvii, 36; Part XV (1 coloured plate), xxxvii, 310; Part XVI (1 coloured and 1 black and white plates and 2 text-figures), xxxvii, 513; Part XVII (1 coloured and 1 black and white plates), xxxvii, 749; Part XVIII (1 coloured plate and 2 text-figures), xxxviii, 93; Part XIX (2 coloured 1 black and white plates and 2 text-figures), xxxviii, 229; Part XX (2 coloured plates and 1 black and white plate), xxxviii, 415; Part XXI (1 coloured and 2 black and white plates), xxxix, 1.

BOMBAY NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY.—Proceedings of the Annual Meeting, xxxvii, 503; xxxvii, 747; xxxviii, 219; xxxviii, 414; xxxviii, 637; xxxix, 644; xxxix, 880; xl, 340; xl, 582; xli, 186; xlii, 221.

BOMBAY, R. D. (ACLAND, BISHOP OF)—On *Frerea indica*, xli, 679.

BONNELL, BONAIVIS.—Notes on the habits of the Magpie Robin (*Copsychus saularis saularis* Linn.), xxxvii, 729.

BOR, N. L., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., I.F.S., and RAIZADA, M. B., M.Sc.—Some Beautiful Indian Climbers and Shrubs (1 coloured plate, 2 black and white plates and 10 text-figures), Pts. I and II, xli, 203; Part III (4 plates and 5 text-figures), xli, 453; Part IV (5 plates and 5 text-figures), xli, 681; Parts V & VI (2 coloured plates, 6 black and white plates and 10 text-figures), xlii, 233; Part VII (2 coloured plates, 8 black and white plates and 11 text-figures), xlii, 455; Parts VIII & IX (2 coloured plates, 9 black and white plates and 13 text-figures), xlii, 685.

BOTANY (SYSTEMATIC)—

Revision of the Flora of the Bombay Presidency.—Part XXIII (3 plates), xxxvii, 15; Part XXIV (3 plates and 1 block), xxxvii, 255; Part XXV (4 plates and 1 text photo), xxxvii, 532; Part XXVI (2 plates), xxxvii, 764; Part XXVII, xxxviii, 6. A further contribution to some of the common Flowering Plants of the Hyderabad State: their distribution and economic importance (1 map), xl, 191; The Flora of Waziristan. Part III (2 plates), xxxvii, 150; Part IV (3 plates), xxxvii, 391; Part V (3 plates), xxxvii, 604. Some Beautiful Indian Trees, Part XIV (1 coloured and 1 black and white plates and 2 text-figures), xxxvii, 36; Part XV, xxxvii, 310;

Part XVI (1 coloured and 1 black and white plates and 2 text-figures), xxxvii, 513 ; Part XVII (1 coloured and 1 black and white plates), xxxvii, 749 ; Part XVIII (1 coloured plate and 2 text-figures), xxxviii, 93 ; Part XIX (2 coloured plates, 1 black and white plate and 2 text-figures), xxxviii, 229 ; Part XX.—(Plates). xxxvii, 415 ; Part XXI (with 1 coloured plate and 2 black and white plates), xxxix, 1. Some Beautiful Indian Climbers and Shrubs (1 coloured plate 2 black and white plates and 10 text-figures) ; Part I, xli, 1 ; Part II (1 coloured plate, 3 black and white plates and 12 text-figures), xli, 203 ; Part III (1 coloured plate 3, black and white plates and 5 text-figures), xli, 453 ; Part IV (1 coloured plate, 4 black and white plates, and 5 text-figures), xli, 681 ; Part V, (1 coloured, 3 black and white plates and 7 text-figures), xlii, 1 ; Part VI (1 coloured plate and 3 black and white plates and 3 text-figures), xlii, 233 ; Some common Indian herbs with notes on their anatomical characters, Part I (3 plates), xli, 113 ; Part II (3 plates), xli, 321 ; Part III (3 plates), xli, 548 ; Part IV (3 plates), xli, 795 ; Part V (2 plates), xlii, 161 ; Part VI (2 plates), xlii, 280 ; A contribution to the flora of the Punjab Plains and the associated Hill Regions, xlii, 124. Notes on the systematic position of *Sansevieria* growing in India, with special reference to *Sansevieria laurentii* Wildeman, xxxviii, 154. A preliminary survey of the algal flora of Hyderabad (Deccan). Part I, (2 plates), xxxix, 149. Additions to the description of *Frerea indica* Dalz. (*Asclepiadaceae*) and some observations on the species (3 plates), xli, 143. Notes on Indian *Euphorbiaceae* ; *Croton bonplandianum* (*C. sparsiflorum*) and *Euphorbia perbracteata*, xli, 573. A contribution to the study of the biology and physiological anatomy of Indian marsh and aquatic plants (2 plates), xlii, 298.

BOTANY (POISONOUS PLANTS, ETC.)

Medicinal and poisonous plants of India : *Magnoliads*, *Dilleniads*, *Anonads*, *Menispermads*, *Berberids*, xl, 69 ; Water-lilies, Poppyworts, Fumitories, xl, 513 ; xli, 123 ; xli, 369 ; The medicinal and poisonous palms of India, xxxvii, 917 ; The medicinal and poisonous sedges of India, xxxviii, 163 ; The medicinal and poisonous ferns of India, xxxviii, 341 ; The medicinal and poisonous grasses of India, xxxviii, 540 ; The medicinal and poisonous orchids of India, xxxviii, 791 ; The medicinal and poisonous Aroids of India, xxxix, 127 ; The medicinal Spiderworts of India, xxxix, 361 ; The medicinal and poisonous Crowfoots of India, xxxix, 712 ; The medicinal and poisonous Campions of India, xxxix, 561 ; The medicinal and poisonous Spurges of India, xl, 264 ; The medicinal and poisonous Crucifers of India, xl, 693 ; The medicinal and poisonous Composites of India, xli, 607 ; The medicinal and poisonous Composites of India, Part II, xli, 835 ; The medicinal and poisonous Flaxworts of India, xlii, 167 ; and The medicinal and poisonous Labiates of India, xlii, 380.

BOTANY (GENERAL)—

A meander through the *Cinchona* plantation, xxxvii, 242 ; Stem fasciation in the Coconut Palm (*Cocos nucifera* Linn.) (1 photo), xxxvii, 966 ; The Papaw Tree, xxxviii, 41 ; The flowering of *Strobilanthes* in 1934 (8 plates), xxxviii, 117 ; Precocious germination, xxxviii, 213 ; Root formation from leaf-cuttings, xxxviii, 216 ; Abnormal flowers of the Radish (*Raphanus sativus* Linn.), xxxviii, 412 ; Mosses collected in Assam, (With 1 plate), xxxix, 769 ; Freak seedling of the Grape Fruit (1 photo), xxxix, 873 ;

Some observations on botanical nomenclature, xxxix, 874 ; The flowering of *Strobilanthes*, xxxix, 877 ; Some notes on the raising of *Hibiscus* shrubs from seed (1 coloured and 1 black and white plate), xl, 1 ; The original home of the Coconut, xl, 174 ; Where did the Sandalwood Tree (*Santalum album* Linn.), evolve ? xl, 458 ; Plants of Kuwait, North East Arabia, xl, 528 ; A note on the embryology of the Groundnut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.) (With 2 text-figures), xl, 539 ; *Glyricidia maculata* as a shade-tree for Tea, xl, 579 ; General flowering of *Strobilanthes* in South India, xl, 580 ; A fasciated inflorescence in a Banana (1 photo) xl, 581 ; The original home of the Coconut (A correction), xl, 776 ; Occurrence of two plants new to Kashmir, xl, 777 ; Variation in the leaves of *Euphorbia caducifolia* Haines (3 plates), xli, 183 ; The Gum Arabic of the bazaars and shops of Bombay, xli, 261 ; On the occurrence of *Cichorium intybus* Linn. (Chicory) in Hyderabad, Deccan (1 plate), xli, 680 ; Notes on the orchids of Murree Hill (9 plates), xli, 778 ; On the food-plants of Indian Bombyces (*Heterocera*), xli, 817 ; On the alterations in the tissues of *Melochia corchorifolia* Linn. and *Corchorus capsularis* Linn. on a change of environment (2 plates and 1 text-figure), xli, 877 ; A bi-cellular Coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) (1 plate), xli, 905 ; A new variety of Coconut Palm (*Cocos nucifera* L. var. *spicata*), xli, 906 ; Preliminary notes on a recent botanical tour to Amrabad Forest Reserve, H.E.H. The Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad (Dn.) (1 plate), xli, 907 ; Stem fasciation in the Areca Palm (*Areca catechu* L.) (1 plate), xli, 907 ; The Pomegranate, xlii, 13 ; The ecology of a temple tank containing a permanent bloom of *Microcystis aeruginosa* (Kutz) Henfr., xlii, 65 ; *Lagerstroemia indica* as a food plant of the Silk Moth (*Actias selene*), xlii, 208 ; The Weeping Willow (*Salix babylonica*) as a food plant of the moth *Loepa katinka* Westw, xlii, 209 ; A contribution to the flora of the Punjab and the associated hill regions, Part II, xlii, 342 ; On the food-plants of Indian *Agaristidae* and *Noctuidae* (*Heterocera*), xlii, 421 ; *Lagerstroemia indica* as a food-plant of *Actias selene*, xlii, 449 ; Abnormal seedling of *Mangifera indica* Linn.—*Anacardiaceae* (1 text-figure), xlii, 450 ; Some wild flowers of Kashmir and their indigenous use, xlii, 452.

BRAHMACHARI, K., M.A.—On the bionomics of a Bagworm (*Kophene cuprea* M.) on Banana (1 plate and 6 text-figures), xl, 56.

BRANDER, A. A. DUNBAR.—The Loch Ness Monster, xxxvii, 217, 954. 'Ratels and Corpses', xxxvii, 719 ; xxxviii, 611 ; xxxix, 161 ; White Bison, xxxvii, 951 ; xxxviii 619 ; The eyesight of Vultures, xxxviii, 828 ; Behaviour of Monkeys when attacked, xli, 165.

BRIGGS, Rev. F. S.—A note on the birds of Ghazipur, xxxvii, 378.

BROUGHTON, BRIGADIER T. DELVES, R.E. (Retd.).—Occurrence of the butterfly *P. antiphates naira* in the Nilgiris, xxxviii, 834.

BROWN, Lt. D. RAMSAY.—A tailless Panther (1 photo), xli, 890.

BROWNLOW, A. L'E.—The Crab-eating Mongoose (*Herpestes urva* Hodgs.) in captivity, xli, 893 ; How the Mongoose counteracts Snake Bite, xlii, 183.

BURGESS, H. E.—Early Days in Malaya, xxxviii, 241 ; Eagles on the Nilgiris, xxxix, 399 ; Some notes on the fauna of Malaya, xxxix, 856 ; Burman Wild Life Protection Act, Note on, xxxix, 606 ; Burma's decreasing Wild Life (With 2 plates), xlii, 150.

BURTON, BRIGADIER-GENERAL R. G.—Association between a Leopard and a Tigress, xxxix, 610; Wild Beasts,—real and apocryphal, xl, 112.

BURTON, Lt.-Col. R. W., I.A. (Retd.).—Bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Smith) and hybrids in the Mysore Zoo (1 *photograph*), xxxvii, 215; A Tiger feeding on a cow while yet alive, xxxvii, 945; A Game Sanctuary in Ceylon (1 *plate*), xxxviii, 19; Cuckoo-Lore, xxxviii, 266; Whipsnade Zoo, xxxix, 391; Coracles and Chimpanzees (2 *plates*), xli, 116; Unusual behaviour of Panthers and Tigers, xli, 167; Hyænas attacking human beings, xli, 170; Days and doings with my Bobbery-Pack (1 *plate*), xli, 324; A visit to the Laccadive Islands (4 *plates*), xli, 489; The Indian Wild Dog (3 *plates and 1 photo*), xli, 691; xlii, 436; A Mahseer river of southern India (1 *plate*), xli, 828; Something about Swordfish (1 *black and white plate*), xlii, 100; On the banks of the Narbada (4 *black and white plates*), xlii, 757.

BUTTERFLIES.—See INSECTS (LEPIDOPTERA).

CADELL, SIR PATRICK, Kt., C.S.I., C.I.E.—Note on the record Indian Lion (*Panthera leo persica*), xxxviii, 181; Anti-rabic treatment of an Indian Lion (*Panthera leo persica*), xxxviii, 181; The preservation of Wild Life in India, No. 5. The Indian Lion, xxxvii, 162.

CAIUS, J. F., S.J., F.L.S.—The medicinal and poisonous Palms of India, xxxvii, 917; The Papaw Tree, xxxviii, 41; The medicinal and poisonous Sedges of India, xxxviii, 163; The medicinal and poisonous Ferns of India, xxxviii, 341; The medicinal and poisonous Grasses of India, xxxviii, 540; The medicinal and poisonous Orchids of India, xxxviii, 791; The medicinal and poisonous Aroids of India, xxxix, 126; The medicinal Spiderworts of India, xxxix, 361; The medicinal and poisonous Campions of India, xxxix, 561; The medicinal and poisonous Crowfoots of India, xxxix, 712; The medicinal and poisonous Plants of India; *Magnoliads*, *Dilleniads*, *Anonads*, *Menispermads*, *Berberids*, xl, 69; Waterlillies, Poppyworts, Fumitores, xl, 512; Capparids, Mignonettes, Violets, Rockroses, Bixads, xli 123; Flacourtiads, Pittosporads, Milk-worts, Seaheaths, Purslanes, Tamarisks, xli, 369; The medicinal and poisonous Spurges of India, xl, 264; The distribution of *Butheolus melanurus* Kessler, xl, 579; The medicinal and poisonous Crucifers of India, xl, 693; The medicinal and poisonous Composites of India, xli, 607; Part II, xli, 838; The medicinal and poisonous plants of India, xlii, 617; The Pomegranate, xlii, 13; The medicinal and poisonous Flax-worts of India, xlii, 167; The medicinal and poisonous Labiates of India, xlii, 380.

———and CHHAPGAR, S. K., B.Sc., Earth-eating and Salt-licking in India. Analyses xxxii-xxxv, xxxvii, 455; Earth-eating and Salt-licking in India, xxxviii, 362.

———and RADHA, Miss K. S., M.Sc., Earth-eating and Salt-licking in India, xl, 544, 724; The Gum Arabic of the bazaars and shops of Bombay, xli, 261.

CARROTT, CAPT. W. C.—The Notodontoid Moth (*Dudusa nobilis*), xxxviii, 633; Notes on butterflies of the Shan States, Burma, xl, 657; xli, 646.

CENTRAL PROVINCES.—Shooting notes for the Central Provinces (1 *plate*), xxxix, 104.

CEYLON.—Exploitation of Wild Life (Ceylon), xxxvii, 219; A Game Sanctuary in Ceylon (1 *black and white plate*), xxxviii, 19.

- CHAMPION, F. W., I.F.S.—The Preservation of Wild Life in India, No. 4. The United Provinces. Supplement, xxxvii, 105-111; Growth and shedding of antlers in the Swamp Deer (*Rucervus duvaucelli*) in the United Provinces, xxxvii, 485; Notes on Indian Monitors in the United Provinces, xxxvii, 740; Ratels and Corpses, xxxvii, 952; xxxix, 159; Are Hares unclean animals? xxxix, 163.
- CHAMPION, H. G., I.F.S.—An albino Sambar, xl, 322.
- CHAMPION-JONES, R. N.—Ants attacking Rubber Goods, xxxviii, 410; The Ceylon Hoopoe (*Upupa epops ceylonensis* Reichb.), xxxix, 418; The Giant Wood-Spider, xxxix, 425.
- CHRISTOPHER, S. A.—Tiger smoked to death in a cave, xxxix, 385; Tiger lore in Burma, xxxix, 386; A big Buffalo head, xxxix, 391; Drumming of Woodpeckers, xl, 122; The head-shields of the Hamadryad [(*Naia hannah* Cantor)]—an abnormal example, xl, 336.
- CHANCE, P. V.—Occurrence of the Woodcock [*Scolopax r. rusticola* (Linn.)] in the Central Provinces, xxxvii, 733.
- CHANDRABHANUSINHJI—Replacement of horns in Nilgai, xxxix, 618.
- CHARRINGTON, H. N.—Snake attacked by Frogs, xli, 668.
- CHAWORTH-MUSTERS, J. L.—On the type-locality and synonymy of *Eoglaucmys fimbriatus* and its local races, xxxvii, 375; Note on *Sciuropterus gorkhali* with remarks on *Petaurista caniceps* and its allies, xxxvii, 376.
- CHERIAN, M. C., B.A., B.Sc., D.I.C.—Note on a Pyralid (*Argyria fuscivenalis* Hmp.) caterpillar pest of *Crataeva religiosa* Forst. (With one plate), xxxvii, 694; Notes on some South Indian Syrphids, xxxvii, 697.
- and ANANTANARAYANAN, K. P., B.A.—*Cirphis albistigma* H. a Pest of Grasses in S. India, xlii, 611.
- and KYLASAM, M. S., B.A. (HONS.)—Studies on *Laphygma exigua* HB. and its natural enemies, xli, 253.
- and RAMACHANDRAN, S., L.Ag.—*Achroia grisella* Fabr. and its status in South India, xli, 604.
- CHETWODE, CAPT. D.—A Coin lodged in a Tiger's palate, xli, 167.
- CHHAPGAR, S. K., B.Sc., See CAIUS, J. F.
- CHIPLONKER, DR. G. W., D.Sc.—A new species of fossil Frog from the inter-trappean beds of Worli Hill, Bombay. (With 1 plate), xli, 799.
- CHOPRA, B., B.Sc., F.N.I.—Some food Prawns and Crabs of India and their fisheries. (With 5 plates), xli, 221.
- CHOPRA, COL. SIR R. N., C.I.E., M.A., M.D., SC.D., F.R.C.P., BADWAR, R. L., B.Sc., M.Sc., and NAYAR, S. L., M.Sc.—Insecticidal and Piscicidal Plants of India, xlii, 854.
- CHRISTISON, BRIGADIER A. F. P.—The Breeding of the Mottled Polecat (*Putorius sarmaticus*). (With 1 text-figure), xli, 415; Notes on birds nesting in the Kushdil Khan Lake, Quetta, xli, 420; On the occurrence of the European Redstart (*Phœnicurus phœnicurus*) in British Baluchistan, xli, 434

- CLOUGH, R. J.—Occurrence of the Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna*) in Murshidabad District, Bengal, xl, 129 ; Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna* Linn.) in Oriṣṣa, xl, 334 ; Occurrence of Swinhoe's Snipe in Bengal, xlii, 442.
- COBB, MAJOR E. H.—An extension of the range of the Western Horned Pheasant [*Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray)], xl, 569.
- COMYN, COLONEL KENNETH.—Swifts in Swallows' nests, xl, 575.
- CONNOR, MAJOR-GEN. SIR FRANK, D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S.—Notes on the Earwig (*Dicrana kallipyga* Dohrn), xl, 338.
- CORBETT, J. N.—The migration of Butterflies, xli, 182.
- CORNER, E. J. H.—A novel way of collecting botanical specimens, xlii, 943.
- COVELL, LT.-COL. G.—Habits of the Plaintive Cuckoo (*Cacomantis merulinus*), xxxviii, 623.
- CRICHTON, M. D.—Marine Shells of Madras (4 plates), xlii, 323.
- CROCODILES.—A large Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*) from Bikaner, xxxvii, 493 ; A Correction, xxxviii, 408 ; Angling of Crocodiles, xxxvii, 738 ; Rate of growth of the Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris* Lesson), xxxviii, 202 ; The Mugger (*Cocodilus palustris* Lesson) feeding on large water beetles (*Cybister* sp.), xxxviii, 409 ; A Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*) with one foot missing. (With 1 photo), xxxix, 184 ; A Mugger (*Crocodilus porosus*) with a broken lower jaw, xxxix, 421 ; The food of the Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*), xl, 336 ; Crocodile and Wild Boar, xli, 903 ; Injury to a Crocodile, xlii, 445.
- CROIX, O. H. DE ST.—Breeding of Pintail Snipe (?) in Belgaum District, xl, 570.
- CROIZAT, LEON.—Notes on Indian *Euphorbiaceae* ; *Croton bonplandianum* (*C. sparsiflorum*) and *Euphorbia perbracteata*, xli, 573.
- CRUSTACEA.—The Prawn Industry of the Malabar Coast. (With 3 plates), xxxix, 343 ; Notes on the Common Land Crab [*Paratelphusa* (*Barytelphusa*) *guerini*] of Salsette Island (2 plates), xxxix, 531 ; Some food Prawns and Crabs of India and their fisheries (5 plates), xli, 221 ; Theft of a watch by a Fiddler Crab, xlii, 219.
- D'ABREU, E. A., F.Z.S.—On the distribution of Curlews and Godwits in the Central Provinces, xxxvii, 223 ; Extension of the range of the snake (*Contia persica*) in the Punjab, xxxvii, 226 ; A list of the birds of the Central Provinces, xxxviii, 95 ; Rate of growth of the Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*), xxxviii, 202 ; Horn-growth in Nilgai, xxxix, 171 ; On the diet of the fish (*Rita rita*, xxxix, 189 ; Note on the Sandpipers in the Patna District, Bihar, recording the occurrence of the Avocet Sandpiper, the Curlew Stint and the Broadbilled Stint from inland localities, xxxix, 419 ; The occurrence of the Turnstone, the Red-necked Phalarope, the Falcated Teal and the Sheldrake at Patna, xl, 332.
- DALAL, P. A.—Crow Assemblies, xxxix, 173.

- D'ALMEIDA, J. F. R., B.A., M.Sc.—On the occurrence of adhesive tendrils in *Bignonia venusta* Ker-Gawl (1 plate), xxxviii, 601; A Contribution to the study of the biology and physiological anatomy of Indian Marsh and Aquatic Plants (2 plates), xlii, 298.
- DAS-GUPTA, MATIRANJAN, M.Sc.—On a new Coccidium (*Isospora minuta*) sp. n. from the intestine of a Cobra (*Naja naja*) (3 text-figures), xl, 236.
- DAVER, S. R.—Cause of sore neck in Sambar, xl, 118.
- DEEKS, T. W.—Unusual colouring in a Common Pochard (*Nyroca fuligula*) (1 sketch), xli, 667.
- DEKES, E. P.—Occurrence of the Great Indian Bustard (*Choriotis nigriceps*) near Saugor, xxxvii, 956.
- DE LASTIO, D. A.—Length of horns in Tsine [*Bibos banteng birmanicus* (photo)], xxxviii, 394.
- DENT, T. V.—Tigers in the Sunderbans, xxxviii, 178.
- DEO, RAMANUJ SAREN SINGH, C.B.E.—Curious behaviour of Wild Dogs and a Panther at a kill, xl, 115.
- DE PONCINS, VISCOUNT ED.—Growth and shedding of antlers of Sambur and Swamp Deer in Burma, xxxviii, 185.
- DERANIYAGALA, P. E. P., M.A., A.M., F.C.P.S., F.L.S., F.Z.S.—A new fossorial snake (*Rhinophis doreimaculatus*) from Ceylon (1 plate and 1 text-figure), xlii, 800.
- DE, R. N., I.F.S.—Distribution of Chital (*Axis axis*) in Assam, xxxviii, 396.
- DESAI, M. H., B.Ag.—Do young Scorpions eat their parent? xxxvii, 963.
- DESHPANDE, V. G., M.Ag., Ph.D.—Outbreak of Millipedes at Jalgaon, xxxvii, 497; Wax-production in Mealy Bugs: *Aleurodidae*, xxxviii, 206; Miscellaneous observations on the biology of *Aleurodidae* (*Aleurodes brassicae*), xxxix, 190; A preliminary account of the *aphididae* of Poona, xxxix, 740.
- DHARMAKUMARSINHI, K. S.—The occurrence of the Scaup (*Nyroca m. marila*) in Bhavnagar State, xxxviii, 195; Breeding of the Indian Barn Owl [*Tyto alba javanica* (Gmelin)] in Bhavnagar, xli, 174; The Indian Great Horned Owl [*Bubo bubo bengalensis* (Frankl.)], xli, 174; The Indian Crested Serpent Eagle [*Spilornis cheela cheela* (Lath.)], xli, 177; Jungle and House Crows as destroyers of Game, xlii, 185; Frog eating a Snake, xlii, 200; Injury to a Crocodile (1 photo), xlii, 445.
- DICKSON, Mrs. H. R. P.—Migration and methods of bird snaring in North-east Arabia (5 text-figures), xl, 740.
- DICKSON, Mrs. V.—Plants of Kuwait, North-east Arabia, xl, 528; Theft of a watch by a Fiddler Crab, xlii, 219.
- DIXON, H. N., M.A., F.L.S.—Mosses collected in Assam (1 plate), xxxix, 769.
- DOLLMAN, GUY—An Elephant 170 years old, xxxix, 619.
- DONALD, CAPT. J. O. S.—The Mottled Polecat (*Putorius sarmaticus*), xli, 416.

DRAKE, CARL J.—An undescribed Tingitid from South India, xxxix, 145.

DUMAS, ADMIRAL PHILIP.—The Lion in Baluchistan, xxxviii, 381.

DUNBAR-BRANDER, A. A.—Unclean Animals, xxxix, 620.

DUNN, H. C. M., LT., R.A.—Albino Fantail Snipe (*Capella g. gallinago*), xxxviii, 193.

EATES, K. R., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.—The distribution and nidification of the Greater Spotted Eagle (*Aquila clanga* Pall.) in Sind, xxxix, 403 ; The status of the Koel [*Eudynamis scolopaceus* (L.)] in Sind, xxxix, 406 ; xl, 328 ; The distribution and nidification of the Large Indian Paroquet [*Psittacula eupatria nepalensis* (Hodges.)] in Sind, xxxix, 414 ; A note on the distribution and nidification of the Northern Yellow-fronted Pied Woodpecker (*Leiopicus mahrattensis blanfordi*) in Sind, xxxix, 628 ; The distribution and nidification of the Rock-Horned Owl (*Bubo bubo bengalensis*) in Sind, xxxix, 631 ; Behaviour of Jerdon's Little Ringed Plover (*Charadrius dubius jerdoni*) with young, xxxix, 636 ; Occurrence of the Lesser Orange-breasted Green Pigeon (*Dendrophasa bicincta bicincta*) at Keamari, Sind, xl, 330 ; The distribution and nidification of the Indian (Punjab) Raven (*Corvus corax laurencei* Hume) in Sind, xl, 747 ; A note on the resident Owls of Sind, xl, 750 ; The status and nidification of the Persian Bee-eater (*Merops persicus persicus* Pall.) in Sind, xl, 756.

EARTH-EATING AND SALT-LICKING IN INDIA.—Analyses, xxxii-xxxv, xxxvii, 455 ; xxxviii, 362.

EDITORS:—A Hunting Wasp and Trap-door Spider, xxxvii, 241 ; Nesting-habits of the Blue Rock Pigeon (*Columba livia*), xxxvii, 490 ; Red Ants as food, xxxvii, 498 ; On the poisonous Millet known as *Paspalum scrobiculatum*, xxxvii, 723 ; Habits of the King-Vulture (*Sarcogyps calvus* Scop.), xxxvii, 732 ; The migration of Wildfowl ; The Society's Bird-Ringing Scheme, xxxvii, 738 ; Rattling of tail in various species of Snakes, xxxvii, 958 ; Birth of Elephant calves, xxxviii, 184 ; Mating habits of Mynahs and Crows, xxxviii, 186 ; On some Snakes of Bombay and Salsette, xxxviii, 198 ; On record size of Hamadryad, xxxviii, 201 ; Butterflies of Lahore, xxxviii, 203 ; The Lion in Baluchistan, xxxviii, 382 ; Fight between Cat and Viper, xxxviii, 387 ; Hermaphroditism in Porcupines, xxxviii, 390 ; Distribution of the Spotted Deer, xxxviii, 397 ; Colour-phases of the Brown Shrike (*Lanius c. cristatus*) xxxviii, 397 ; Why Elephants turn ' Rogues ', xxxviii, 615 ; Migration of Wildfowl, xxxviii, 627, 832 ; Record measurements of Indian Buffaloes, xxxviii, 818 ; Death of Survey Khalassi due to poisoning by a Common Krait (*Bungarus caeruleus*), xxxviii, 832 ; Appropriation of nests by other species, xxxviii, 826 ; Range of Schrenk's Bittern (*Ixobrychus eurhythmus* Swinhoe), xxxviii, 834 ; Association between a Leopard and a Tigress, xxxix, 156 ; Companionship between different animals, xxxix, 157 ; Number of cubs in a Tigress's litter, xxxix, 158 ; Shooting of quills by Porcupines, xxxix, 162 ; Hares as unclean animals, xxxix, 164 ; White Bison, xxxix, 168 ; Horn-growth in Antelopes, xxxix, 172 ; Colour sense in wild animals, xxxix, 173 ; Breeding of the Green-billed Malkoha (*Rhopodytes viridirostris*), xxxix, 178 ; Crocodile with right fore-leg missing, xxxix, 185 ; The King Cobra's nest, xxxix, 187 ; An apology, xxxix, 373 ; Sarus flocks, xxxix, 420 ; Measurements of Tigers in the Naga Hills, Assam, xxxix, 615 ; Replacement of horns in Nilgai, xxxix, 618 ; Intergradation of the races of the Spot-billed Duck (*Anas poecilo-*

rhyncha), xxxix, 638 ; Wild Beasts—real and apocryphal, xl, 113 ; Drumming of Woodpeckers, xl, 123 ; Note on the Python, xl, 131 ; Pangolin and Sambar : a curious belief, xl, 322 ; Record measurements of Indian Elephants, xl, 324 ; The mating of Elephants, xl, 324 ; Records of Bewick's Swan within Indian limits, xl, 333 ; Migration of Wildfowl, xl, 335 ; Function of the ' Forceps ' in Earwigs, xl, 339 ; Association of Deer and Monkeys, xl, 557 ; On the range of the Western Horned Pheasant (*Tragopan melanocephalus*), xl, 569 ; Extension of range of the moth *Norraca longipennis* Moore, xl, 578 ; Note on *Eterusia leptalina* Koll, xl, 578 ; The largest head of a Mishmi Thakin, xl, 737 ; Banded Crane and Malabar Woodpecker in Southern India, xl, 763 ; Letter from Mr. Stuart Baker on identification of eggs of *Sterna fuscata infuscata* from Laccadive Islands, xl, 763 ; Nesting habits of the Gourami, xl, 771 ; Poisoning from bite of a spider (*Tarantula*), xl, 774 ; Migration of Wildfowl, xli, 902, 903.

EDWARDES, SEABURY.—Python infested with Nematode worms (*Ophidascaris filaria*), xli, 669.

ELIOT, JOHN.—Occurrence of *Untiana attina* in the Teesta Valley, xxxviii, 633.

FERNANDEZ, J.—See BLATTER, E.

FERRAR, M. L.—Daily fighting of Flying Foxes (*Pteropus giganteus* Brunn.), xxxvii, 214 ; A butterfly ground in Kulu, xxxvii, 230.

FIELD, LT.-COL. F. F.—Occurrence of the Stiff-tailed Duck at Nowshera, N.W.F.P., xlii, 445.

FIELD, THE EDITOR OF THE.—The Lion in Baluchistan, xxxviii, 381.

FISCHER, C. E. C.—Some observations on Botanical Nomenclature, xxxix, 874 ; Where did the Sandalwood Tree (*Santalum album* Linn.) evolve ? xl, 458.

FISHES AND FISHING.—The Game Fishes of India, Part I (1 plate and 3 text-figures), xxxix, 199 ; Part II [1 coloured plate of the Bachhwa or Butchwa *Eutropiichthys vacha* (Hamilton) and 8 text-figures], xxxix, 431 ; Part III [1 coloured plate of the Garua Bachcha or Gaurchcha *Clupisoma garua* (Hamilton) and 9 text-figures], xxxix, 659 ; Part IV [1 coloured plate of the Silond Catfish *Silonia silondia* (Hamilton) and 4 text-figures], xl, 137 ; Part V [1 coloured plate of the Pungas Catfish *Pangasius pangasius* (Hamilton) and 4 text-figures], xl, 355 ; Part VI [1 coloured plate of the Goonch *Bagarius bagarius* (Hamilton) and 2 text-figures], xl, 583 ; Part VII. (1 coloured plate and 2 text-figures), xli, 64 ; Part VIII (1 coloured plate, 1 black and white plate and 2 text-figures), xli, 272 ; Part IX (1 coloured plate, 2 black and white plates and 1 text-figure), xli, 518 ; Part X (1 coloured plate, 1 black and white plate, 5 text-figures), xli, 784 ; Part XI (1 coloured plate and 4 text-figures), xlii, 78 ; Part XII (1 coloured plate and 7 text-figures), xlii, 305. Fish of Deolali, Part I (2 plates), xxxix, 502 ; Part II (1 plate), xxxix, 689 ; Part III (3 plates and 6 text-figures), xl, 20. Battle with a Giant Ray (*Dicerobatis eregoodoo*) of the Arabian Sea (1 plate), xxxvii, 227 ; Habits and habitats of food fishes of the Punjab (1 plate), xxxvii, 655 ; Effect on Mahseer of eating the fruit of the Kalaw Tree (*Taraktogenos kurzii*), xxxvii, 743 ; On a collection of fish from Afghanistan (1 plate and 4 text-figures), xxxvii, 784 ; An interesting case

of semi-cyclopia in a Shark (2 plates and 1 diagram), xxxvii, 912; A fishing trip in Kumaon (2 plates), xxxviii, 598; Freshwater Fish and Fisheries of Travancore (5 text-figures), xxxviii, 702; Description of a new species of fish from Northern Bengal (1 plate), xxxix, 188; On the diet of the fish (*Rita rita*), xxxix, 189; Notes on the biology of the freshwater Grey Mullet (*Mugil corsula* Hamilton), with observations on the probable mode of origin of aerial vision in fishes (1 coloured and 3 text-figures), xl, 62; The food of Brown Trout (*Salmo fario*), (1 plate), xl, 428; Notes on the diseases of Trout at the Mahili Hatchery—Kulu (Punjab), (1 plate), xl, 653; Bombay's Fishing Industry, xl, 713; 'Fish of Great Age', xl, 765; On the nesting habits of the Gourami (*Osphronemus goramy* [Lacépède]), xl, 766; Freshwater Fishes of North Gujarat, xl, 772; Study of sex organs of Mahseer, xli, 107; Mahseer and Turtle, xli, 180; Marine Fisheries of the Province of Bombay (1 plate, 1 map and 1 graph), xli, 340; On an epidemic among Rainbow Trout in the Harwan Hatchery, Kashmir, during 1934; with observations on certain recent cases of mortality (2 plates and 1 text-figure), xli, 397; On a large Sawfish (*Pristis perrotteti* Mull. and Henle) caught at Bombay (1 plate), xli, 435; The nesting habits of the Gourami (*Osphronemus goramy*), xli, 436; Trout fishing in Kashmir (1 plate), xli, 437; Fish ladders in the Punjab (1 map and 2 plates), xli, 551; Fly fishing for Mahseer, xli, 670; The fish *Megalops* as an aid to combat the Guineaworm carrier, *Cyclops*, xli, 672; A Mahseer river of Southern India (1 plate), xli, 828; An ingenious fish trap, (1 diagram), xli, 903; Something about Swordfish (1 black and white plate), xlii, 100. Wanted information about Mahseer, xlii, 182; Notes on the early stages in the development of the Deccan Killifish *Aplocheilichthys lineatus* (Cuv. and Val.) (2 text-figures), xlii, 203; The Whale Shark (*Rhineodon typus* Smith) in Indian coastal waters with notes on its wanderings in other areas (1 map and 7 plates), xlii, 255; Wanderings of the Bombay Duck (*Harpodon nehereus* Ham. Buch.) in Indian waters (8 text-figures), xxxvii, 640.

FLETCHER, T. BAINBRIDGE.—Birds and Ants, xxxix, 640.

FOOKS, H. A.—Effects of mauling by tiger, xli, 169; Occurrence of Shelduck (*Tadorna tadorna*) and Godwits on Chilka Lake, xli, 180.

FOOT, A. E.—Age of puberty in the Indian Elephant (*Elephas maximus*), xxxviii, 392.

FOX, REV. E. A. STORRS.—Notes on Murree birds, xxxix, 354; The Yellow-bellied Flycatcher (*Chelidorhynchus hypoxanthum*): an extension of its range, xl, 327.

FRASER, A. G. L., I.M.D.—The Snakes of Deolali, Part I (2 plates and 2 text-figures), xxxix, 58; Part II (3 plates and 1 text-figure), xxxix, 264; Part III (4 plates), xxxix, 464; Fish of Deolali (1 plate), xxxix, 689.

FRASER, A. G., I.M.D.—Observations on the bionomics of (*Panchax lineatus* Cuvier and Valenciennes), with special reference to its larvicidal propensities, xl, 96.

- FRASER, LIEUT.-COL. F. C., I.M.S.—The larva of the Lobster Moth (*Stauropus dentilinea*) (1 plate), xxxviii, 495, Indian Dragonflies, Part XLII (2 plates and 3 text-figures), xxxvii, 553 ; A new Dragonfly from Lower Burma, xxxvii, 890 ; New Oriental Dragonflies, xxxviii, 700.
- FREND, G. V. R.—Hoof disease in the Muntjac (*Muntiacus muntjac*), xxxvii, 726.
- FROGS.—Occurrence of the Six-toed Frog (*R. hexadactyla*) in the Bombay Presidency, xxxvii, 742 ; Occurrence of Leith's Frog (*R. leithii*) in Salsette Island, xxxvii, 742 ; Precocity in young Bull-Frogs (*Rana tigrina* Daud.), xxxviii, 409 ; Extension of the range of the Microhylid Frog [*Uperodon systoma* (Schn.)] xli, 180 ; A new species of fossil Frog from the inter-trappean beds of Worli Hill, Bombay (1 plate), xli, 799 ; Frog eating a Snake, xlii, 200.
- GANAPATI, S. V., M.Sc., A.I.E.—The ecology of a temple tank containing a permanent bloom of *Microcystes aeruginosa* (Kutz.) Henfr., xlii, 65.
- GARTHWAITE, P. F.—Occurrence of the Great Crested Grebe (*Podiceps cristatus cristatus*) at Maymyo, Upper Burma, xxxix, 640.
- and TICEHURST, C. B., M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B.O.U.—Notes on some birds recorded from Burma (1 map), xxxix, 552 ; See SMITH, H. C., M.B.O.U.
- GEE, E. P.—Strange behaviour of a Tigress, xxxix, 614 ; The size of the Jungle Cat (*Felis chaus affinis*), xxxix, 850.
- GHARPUREY, LT.-COL. K. G., I.M.S.—Snakes in Belgaum, xxxvii, 942 ; A further list of Snakes from Ahmednagar, xxxviii, 198.
- GHOSH, S. K.—Why Elephants turn " Rogues ", xxxviii, 614.
- GHOUSUDDIN, M., M.Sc.—A preliminary survey of the Algal Flora of Hyderabad (Deccan) (2 plates), xxxix, 149.
- GILLAN, MAJOR G. V. B.—The distribution of the Great Pamir Sheep (*Ovis ammon poli* Blyth), xxxvii, 216.
- GIMSON, C.—Occurrence of the Mandarin Duck (*Aix galericulata*) in the Manipur State, xxxvii, 490 ; Growth and shedding of antlers in the Swamp Deer (*Rucervus duvaucelli*) in Manipur State, xxxvii, 726 ; Derivation of the name Seladang, xl, 733.
- GLENNIE, COL. E. A.—Suppressed cannibalism among Spiders in high altitudes, xlii, 667.
- GLOVER, J. W. THOMSON.—A hybrid : Common Teal and Baikal Teal, xl, 334.
- GLOVER, P. M., B.Sc.—An account of the occurrence of *Chrysomphalus aurantii* and *Laccifer lacca* on Grape Fruit in Ranchi District, Chota Nagpur, with a note on the chalcidoid parasites of *Aspidiotus orientalis* (1 plate), xxxviii, 151.
- GONZALEZ, J.—The mating of Elephants, xl, 731.
- GOSH, C. C.—Insect Pests of Burma, xlii, 648.

- GOUGH, MAJOR W. G. H.—Some butterflies of Nepal, xxxviii, 258.
- GOUGH, W.—Vultures feeding at night, xxxviii, 624.
- GRAHAM, MAJOR J. A., R.E.—The life history from egg to pupa of *Brahmea wallichii* Gray (2 plates and 4 text-figures), xxxviii, 593.
- GREAVES, J. B.—Note on the Loggerhead Turtle (*Caretta c. olivacea*) depositing its Eggs, xxxvii, 494.
- GREEN, E. ERNEST.—Parental care in Scorpions (photo), xxxviii, 411.
- GREENWOOD, J. A. C.—Strange accident to a Vulture (1 photo), xl, 330.
- GRIFFITH, R. G.—Measurements of a Buffalo head from Assam (1 photo), xxxviii, 178.
- HACKNEY, M. J.—Wood Snipe (*Capella nemoricola*) near Bombay, xli, 665.
- HALL, J. E.—Shooting Wild Buffalo in the Kosi River swamps (1 plate), xxxviii, 585 ; Horn growth as observed in Black Buck and Nilgai, xxxviii, 618 ; Shooting notes for the Central Provinces (1 plate), xxxix, 104 ; A fine Swamp Deer head (1 photo), xli, 417 ; Wild Elephants in Assam (1 plate), xli, 563.
- HAMEED, ABDUL, M.Sc.—Notes on the Orchids of Murree Hill (9 plates), xli, 778.
- HARMAN, A. C.—Extension of the range of the moth *Norraca longipennis* Moore (*Notodontidæ*), xl, 578 ; Notes on *Pieris brassicæ* in Champaran, xli, 181.
- HARTERT, ERNST JOHANN OTTO—Obituarial notice of, xxxvii, 474.
- HASWELL, MAJOR F. W.—Curious Behaviour of Elephants, xl, 560.
- HEARSEY, Capt. L. D. W.—A Centipede killing a Mouse, 746.
- HEWETSON, C. E., I.F.S.—The Bird Year in Betul (Central Provinces), xli, 286. Where a Tiger sharpened his claws (1 plate), xlii, 926.
- HEWITT, W. A.—Occurrence of the Black-capped Kingfisher (*Halcyon pileata*) in the Gonda District, U.P., xl, 128.
- HICKIE, F. C., LT.-COL.—Occurrence of the Marbled Duck (*Marmaronetta angustirostris*) near Poona, xxxviii, 196.
- HIGGINS, J. C., I.C.S.—The Game Birds and Animals of the Manipur State, with notes on their numbers, migration and habits, Part V, xxxvii, 81 ; Part VI, xxxvii, 298 ; Occurrence of the Eastern Grey Duck (*Anas p. zonorhyncha*) and the Bronze-capped Teal (*Eunetta falcata*) on the Brahmaputra, xxxvii, 224 ; Occurrence of Swinhoe's Snipe in Assam, xlii, 442, 665.
- HOME, LT.-COL. W. E. M. LOGAN.—The butterflies of Secunderabad, xxxvii, 892 ; Notes on Coorg butterflies, xxxvii, 669 ; Some notes on butterflies and Big Game in Kashmir (2 plates), xl, 49.
- HOPWOOD, S. F., I.F.S.—Effect on Mahseer eating the fruit of the Kalaw Tree (*Taraktogenos kurzii*), xxxvii, 743 ; Birds eating Butterflies, xlii, 199.

HORA, SUNDER LAL, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.A.S.B.—Wanderings of the Bombay Duck (*Harpodon nehereus* Ham. Buch.) in Indian Waters (8 *text-figures*), xxxvii, 640 ; On a collection of fish from Afghanistan (1 *plate* and 4 *text-figures*), xxxvii, 784 ; The Game Fishes of India, Part I (1 *plate* and 3 *text-figures*), xxxix, 19 ; Part II (1 *plate* and 8 *text-figures*), xxxix, 431 ; Part III (1 *plate* and 9 *text-figures*), xxxix, 659 ; Part IV (1 *plate* and 4 *text-figures*), xl, 137 ; Part V (1 *plate* and 4 *text-figures*), xl, 355 ; Part VI (1 *plate* and 2 *text-figures*), xl, 583 ; Part VII (1 *plate* and 2 *text-figures*), xli, 65 ; Part VIII (1 *coloured plate*, 1 *black* and *white plate* and 2 *text-figures*), xli, 272 ; Part IX (3 *plates* and 1 *text-figure*), xli, 518 ; Part X (2 *plates* and 5 *text-figures*), xli, 784 ; Part XI (1 *coloured plate* and 4 *text-figures*), xlii, 78 ; Part XII (1 *coloured plate* and 7 *text-figures*), xlii, 305 ; Part XIII (1 *plate* and 3 *text-figures*), xlii, 526 ; Part XIV, The Mahseers or the Large-scaled Barbels of India (3 *plates* and 2 *text-figures*), xlii, 803 ; Fishes collected by the Vernay-Hopwood Upper Chindwin Expedition 1935 (1 *plate*), xlii, 478.

———— and MISRA, K. S.—Fish of Deolali, Part I, xxxix, 502 ; Part II, xxxix, 689 ; Part III, xl, 20.

HOWSON, LT.-COL. C.—Otters and Crocodiles, xl, 557.

HUBBACK, T.—Malayan Gaur or Seladang (*Bibos gaurus hubbacki*) (5 *black* and *white plates*), xl, 8 ; Principles of Wild Life Conservation (4 *black* and *white plates*), xl, 100 ; The Two-horned Asiatic Rhinoceros (*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*) (8 *plates*), xl, 594 ; Why Elephants visit 'Salt-licks', xl, 730 ; Wild Life Photography in the Malayan Jungle (8 *plates*), xli, 48 ; Behaviour of Sambur in the presence of Wild Dogs, xli, 172 ; Birds eating Butterflies, xli, 445 ; The Malayan Elephant (*E. maximus*) (8 *plates*), xlii, 483 ; Salt licks, xlii, 518.

HUBBS, CARL L.—A new family of Fishes, xlii, 446.

HUGHES, A. R., and McCANN, C.—On the road to Gersoppa and back, xli, 446.

HUNDLEY, GORDON.—Statistical record of growth in the Indian Elephant (*E. maximus*), xxxvii, 487.

HURST, L. E. CLIFFORD.—Ratels and Corpses, xxxviii, 390.

HUSAIN, M. AFZAL, M.A., I.A.S., and BHALLA, HEM RAJ, B.Sc.—Some bird of Lyallpur and their food, xxxix, 831.

IBBOTSON, J.—A baby Elephant (1 *plate*), xl, 558.

ICHALKARANJI, CHIEF OF.—Smoking a Panther to death, xxxix, 850.

INSECTS : (GENERAL)—

Sound produced by termites at work, xxxvii, 745 ; A Clear-winged Moth (*Paranthrene* sp.) mimicking a Scoliid Wasp (*Scolia auripennis*), xxxvii, 959 ; A Hunting Wasp attacking a Spider, xxxvii, 745 ; Two caterpillars of economic importance, not recorded before from South India, xl, 336 ; A proposal to advance the teaching and research in entomology in India, xl, 508 ; An improved cellophane wing mount, xl, 775 ; The Death Expedition of Hibiscus caterpillars (larvæ of *Crocallis* sp.) (1 *plate*), xlii, 164 ; A correction, xlii, 450 ; Some insects from a mango trunk (*Mangifera indica* L), xlii, 212 ; Insects at a street lamp at Andheri, xlii, 213.

LEPIDOPTERA (SYSTEMATIC)—

The Early Stages of Indian Lepidoptera, Part I xl, 391 ; Part II xl, 681 ; Part III xli, 72 ; Part IV xli, 311 ; Part V, xlii, 38 ; Part VI xlii, 283. A note on the Lycænid Butterfly (*Everes dipora* Moore). (1 plate), xl, 133 ; *Achroia grisella* Fabr. and its status in South India, xli, 604.

LEPIDOPTERA (GEOGRAPHY)—

ASSAM—The butterfly *Rhinopalpa polynice burmana* in the N.-E. Frontier, Assam, xxxix, 641.

BIHAR—Notes on *Pieris brassicae* in Champaran, xli, 181.

BURMA—Notes on some new and interesting butterflies chiefly from Burma, Part I, xli, 235 ; Part II xlii, 109 ; Notes on butterflies of the Shan States, xli, 646 ; Notes on butterflies of the Shan States, Burma, xl, 657.

COORG—Notes on the butterflies of Coorg, xxxvii, 669.

GANJAM DISTRICT—March Lepidoptera at Gopalpur (Dist. Ganjam), xlii, 211.

KASHMIR—Some notes on butterflies and big game in Kashmir (2 plates), xl, 49.

KULU—A butterfly ground in Kulu, xxxvii, 230.

NASIK—On the occurrence of certain butterflies at Nasik, xl, 775.

NILGIRIS—Occurrence of the Butterfly *P. antiphates naira* in the Nilgiris, xxxviii, 834.

SECUNDERABAD—The butterflies of Secunderabad, xxxvii, 892 ; xxxviii, 800.

SIMLA—A list of the butterflies of the Simla Hills, xli, 716 ; Addenda to the list of Simla butterflies, xlii, 448.

TURKESTAN, CHINESE—Butterflies and moths from Chinese Turkestan, xxxix, 756.

LEPIDOPTERA (MIGRATION)—

The migration of butterflies in India (1 coloured plate and 4 diagrams), xl, 439 ; The migration of butterflies, xli, 182 ; Migration of butterflies xl, 905.

LEPIDOPTERA (GENERAL)—

Butterflies attracted by moist earth, xlii, 206 ; Note on a Pyralid (*Argyria fuscivenalis* Hmp.) Caterpillar pest of *Crataeva religiosa*, Forst (1 plate), xxxvii, 694 ; Description of the Larva of *Eterusia (Soritia) leptalina* Koll. (*Zygaenidae*), (1 plate), xl, 578 ; A Curious Habit of the Danaid Butterfly, xli, 443 ; Butterflies attracted by moist earth, xlii, 448 ; The larva of the Lobster Moth (*Stauropus dentilinea*). (With 1 plate), xxxvii, 495 ; A description of the notodontid moth *Dudusa nobilis* Walker, and its early stages (2 plates), xxxviii, 134 ; Extension of the range of the moth *Norraca longipennis* Moore—(*Notodontidae*), xl, 578 ; On the larva of the moth

Circula triferestrata and the destruction of the cocoons by Tree Shrews, xlii, 207 ; The life history from egg to pupa of *Brahmea wallichii* Gray (2 plates and 4 text-figures), xxxviii, 593 ; Supplementary notes on the life history of the moth *Brahmea wallichii*, xlii, 448.

NEUROPTERA—

DRAGONFLIES (SYSTEMATIC)—

Indian Dragonflies. Part XLII (2 plates and 3 text-figures), xxxvii, 553 ; A new Dragonfly from Lower Burma, xxxvii, 890 ; New Oriental Dragonflies, xxxviii, 700.

DRAGONFLIES (GENERAL)—

A Dragonfly preying on a Spider, xxxix, 190.

TRICHOPTERA—

CADDIS FLIES (SYSTEMATIC)

The Indian Caddis Flies (*Trichoptera*). Part II (8 text-figures), xxxvii, 620 ; Part III (13 plates), xxxviii, 123 ; Part IV (16 text-figures and 18 plates), xxxviii, 447 ; Part V (12 plates), xl, 486 ; Part VI (12 plates), xli, 39 ; Part VII (7 plates), xli, 332.

ORTHOPTERA—

Some data on the fauna : *Blattodea*, *Mantodea*, *Phasmodea* and *Orthoptera* of North Afghanistan (6 text-figures), xxxix, 796 ; Notes on the Earwig *Dicrana kallipyga* Dohrn., xl, 338 ; The habits of the Common Earwig of Annamalainagar, *Euborellia stali* (Dohrn.), xli, 721 ; A visitation of the Spotted Locust (*Aularches miliaris* L.) in Travancore (1 plate), xli, 676.

COLEOPTERA—

The Flee-Beetle (*Haltica cyanea*) feeding on the leaves of the Water Chestnut (*Trapa bispinosa*), xxxvii, 496 ; Buprestid beetle (*Sternocera chrysis* F.) distribution, xxxviii, 834 ; Distribution of *Sternocera nitidicollis* C. and G. (*Buprestidae*), xl, 579 ; The bionomics of the Yam Beetle [*Galerucida bicolor* (Hope)], (1 plate), xli, 874.

HEMIPTERA AND HOMOPTERA—

Transformational deceptive resemblance as seen in the life history of a Plant Bug (*Riptortus pedestris*) and of a Mantis (*Evantissa pulchra*), (1 plate), xxxvii, 803. An undescribed Tingitid from South India, xxxix, 145. Notes on Coccidæ (*Homoptera*, *Rhyncho*) from South India, xxxix, 146. A preliminary account of the *Aphididae* of Poona, xxxix, 740.

HYMENOPTERA—

WASPS—

Wasp and the Trap-door Spider, xxxvii, 239 ; A new species of wasp assumed to belong to the family *Vespidæ* and named *Paravespa eva* ; with remarks upon its affinities with the genus *Ischnogaster* and reasons for the creation of a new genus *Paravespa* (1 plate), xxxviii, 803 ; Curious behaviour of a wasp, xxxix, 641 ; The Wood-cutting Wasp (*Sphex edax* Bingham) and its prey in Salsette, xlii, 209.

ANTS—

Termite collecting in South India for food, xxxvii, 498 ; An annotated list of Indo-Ceylonese termites, xxxvii, 700 ; A new carton-building species of ant in South India (*Cremastogaster dohrni artifex* Mayr.) (4 plates), xxxix, 291 ; Marriage flight and colony founding of the Common Black Ant [*Camponotus (Tanæmyrmex) compressus* Latr.] (3 text-figures), xxxix, 750.

DIPTERA—

Further records of Indo-Ceylonese chalcid flies, xxxvii, 193 ; Notes on some South Indian Syrphids, xxxvii, 697 ; Larva of *Thretra lycetus* Cr. parasitized by Tachinid flies, xlii, 210 ; xlii, 449.

IRAQ—Some additions to the Fauna of, xxxix, 745.

JACOB, K. CHERIAN, L.Ag., F.L.S.—Stem fasciation in the Coconut Palm (*Cocos nucifera*). (1 photo), xxxvii, 966 ; A fasciated inflorescence in a Banana (1 plate), xl, 581 ; A bi-cellular Coconut (*Cocos nucifera* L.) (1 plate), xli, 905 ; A new variety of Coconut Palm (*Cocos nucifera* L. var. *spicata*), xli, 906 ; Stem fasciation in the Areca Palm (*Areca catechu* L.) (1 plate), xli, 907 ; A new species of *Coloeus* (1 plate), xlii, 320.

JOB, T. J., M.Sc.—Notes on the geographical distribution and larvicidal propensities of *Horaichthys setnai* Kulkarni, xlii, 201. See JONES, S.

JOHN, C. C., M.A., D.Sc. (Lond.), D.I.C.—Freshwater fish and fisheries of Travancore (5 text-figures), xxxviii, 702.

JONES, A. E.—A note on the Lycaenid butterfly (*Everes dipora*) (1 plate), xl, 133 ; On the differences between *Lycaenopsis huegelii huegelii* and *Lycaenopsis ladonides gigas* (1 plate), xl, 134 ; Nesting of the Booted Eagle (*Hieraëtus pennatus* Gm.) in the Simla Hills, xl, 568 ; Description of the larva of *Eterusia (Soritia) leptalina* Koll. (*Zygænidæ*) (1 plate), xl, 578. King Crow bullying Terns., xlii, 931 ; Presumptive evidence of the nidification of the Indian Cuckoo (*Cuculus micropterus* Gould) (1 plate), xlii, 931.

JONES, H.—A Cuckoo (*C. canorus*) incident, xxxix, 175.

JONES, R. N. CHAMPION.—An encounter with a Hamadryad (*N. bungarus*), xxxix, 185.

JONES, S., B.A.—A Note on the distribution, oviposition and parental care of *Scutigerella unguiculata* var. *indica* (2 text-figures), xxxviii, 209 ; Observations on the oviposition and developmental stages of a species of *Polyxenus* (2 plates), xxxviii, 211 ; On the nesting habits of the Gourami *Osphronemus goramy* [Lacépède, xl, 766 ; A visitation of the Spotted Locust] (*Aularches miliaris* L.) in Travancore (1 plate), xli, 676.

——— and JOB, T. J., M.Sc.—Notes on the early stages in the development of the Deccan Killifish *Aplocheilichthys lineatus* (Cuv. and Val.) (2 text-figures), xlii, 203.

J. R. M. 'Field'.—Fly fishing for Mahseer, xli, 670.

JOURDAIN, REV. F. C. R.—'Cuckoo Lore', xxxviii, 820.

KAHILU SANCTUARY.—Memorandum on the—A Correction, xli, 660.

- KAPADIA, G. A., M.Sc.—Abnormal seedling of *Mangifera indica* Linn. (N. O. *Anacardiaceae*.) (1 text-figure), xlii, 450.
- KEELAN, W. P.—Injuries to the feet of a Mallard, xlii, 191; Village dogs hunting, xlii, 437.
- KENNEDY, WALTER P.—Some additions to the fauna of Iraq, xxxix, 745.
- KHAN, IFTIKHAR ALI.—Association between a Leopard and a Tigress, xxxix, 155; Horn-growth as observed in Black Buck and Nilgai (1 photo), xxxix, 170.
- KHAN, M. HAMID, M.Sc., LL.B.—Habits and habitats of food fishes of the Punjab (1 plate), xxxvii, 655; The food of Brown Trout (1 plate), xl, 428; Notes on the diseases of Trout at the Mahili Hatchery—Kulu (Punjab) (1 plate), xl, 653; Study of sex organs of Mahseer, xli, 107; Fish ladders in the Punjab. (1 map and 2 plates), xli, 551.
- and TANDON, HARBANS LAL, B.Sc.—A study of the reappearance of trout food in trout waters in the Kulu Valley (Punjab). (2 plates), xlii, 766.
- KHANNA, L. P.—On two new species of *Anthoceros* Linn. 1753 from Southern Shan States, Burma, with a comparative chart of the dioecious 'dark-spored' species of the genus (2 plates), xxxix, 358.
- KIM—Do Porcupines shoot their quills? xxxix, 162.
- KINNEAR, N. B., M.B.O.U.—On the birds of the Adung Valley, North-east Burma, xxxvii, 347; Obituary notice of Dr. Ernst Johann Otto Hartert, xxxvii, 474; On the birds seen or collected by Mr. H. St. J. Philby, during his expedition to cross the Rub Abu Al Khali, xxxvii, 675; See WHISTLER, HUGH.
- KOHLI, P. N.—Occurrence of two plants new to Kashmir, xl, 777.
- KOUL, S. C.—The dawn carol of birds, xxxvii, 736; Some wild flowers of Kashmir and their indigenous use, xlii, 452.
- KUNDU, B. C., M.A., Ph.D., F.L.S.—Two new Nitekas. (2 plates), xlii, 843.
- KYLASAM, M. S., B.A. (Hons.); See CHERIAN, M. C., B.A., B.Sc., D.I.C., xli, 253.
- LACCADIVE ISLANDS, A visit to the—(4 black and white plates), xli, 489.
- LA PERSONNE, V. S.—A note on the appendages and barbs on the wings of the Pheasant-tailed Jacana [*Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scop.)], xxxvii, 733; A further aid to differentiation between Swinhoe's Snipe [*Capella megala* (Swinh.)] and the Pintail Snipe [*Capella stenura* (Bonap.)], xxxvii, 734.
- LAUNEY, PAUL DE.—The mating of Elephants, xl, 323.
- LAW, S. C., M.A., Ph.D., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.—On the occurrence of the White-collared Kingfisher (*Sauropatis chloris*) in the District of 24-Perganas with a note on juvenile colouration, xxxvii, 488; Extension of the range of the White-browed Bulbul (*Pycnonotus luteolus*), xxxviii, 620. Further report on the nesting of *Geocichla c. citrina* in 24-Parganas, Bengal, xxxviii, 622; Note on the distribution of *Chloropsis jerdoni* (Blyth) and *Chloropsis aurifrons* (Temm.) in Central and Western Bengal, xxxviii, 825; Haunt and habitat of *Pitta c. cucullata* Hartl. in West Bengal (1 plate), xl, 759.

- LEECHES.—Leeches attacking chicks of the Pied Kingfisher (*Ceryle rudis* Linn.), xli, 173.
- LE MARCHAND, W. M.—The Nukhta or Comb Duck (*Sarkidiornis melanotos*) in Assam, xxxix, 639.
- LEWIS, E. S.—Bewick's Swan (*Cygnus bewickii* Yarrell) near Delhi, xl, 333 ; The 'Sambur' call of the Tiger and its explanation, xli, 889 ; On Jackals, xli, 891 ; Mongoose attacking a Donkey, xli, 893 ; Crocodile and Wild Boar, xli, 903 ; Vultures 'feeding' at night, xlii, 189.
- LIGHTFOOT, G. S., I.P.—Altitudinal range of the Ashy Wood-Pigeon (*Columba pulchricollis* Blyth), xxxix, 181 ; On the occurrence of Hume's Wedge-billed Wren (*Sphenocichla humei* Mand.) in the Aka Hills, xli, 419.
- LISTER, LT.-COL. F. H.—Occurrence of the Tiger in Northern Sikkim at 8,800 ft., xl, 553.
- LIVESEY, T. R.—Do foxes occur in Burma ? xxxvii, 482 ; Bird notes from Burma, xxxvii, 956 ; Tigers burying their kill, xxxviii, 179 ; How Tigers kill their prey, xxxviii, 180 ; Nidification of the Shan States Bar-wing (*Actinodura ramsayi ramsayi*) (1 plate), xxxviii, 187 ; Peregrine and Spur-winged Plover, xxxviii, 190 ; Behaviour of the Wild Dog (*Cuon dukhunensis*), xxxviii, 388 ; The status of the Brown Shrike (*Lanius c. cristatus*) in the S. Shan States, Burma, xxxviii, 397 ; Habits of the Burmese Stone-Chat (*Saxicola caprata burmanica*), xxxviii, 398 ; Cuckoos in the S. Shan States, xxxviii, 401 ; Cuckoo Problems (4 plates), xxxviii, 734 ; xl, 127 ; xl, 329 ; Gaur heads from the Chin Hills (1 photo), xxxviii, 819 ; Cuckoo lore, xxxviii, 821 ; The Brown Wood Owl (*Strix indranee*) (1 photo), xxxviii, 827 ; Does the Japanese Grey Quail (*Coturnix c. japonica* Temm. and Schleg.) breed in the Shan States ? xxxviii, 830 ; The habits of Vultures, xxxix, 398 ; Sarus flocks, xxxix, 420 ; The Burmese Plaintive Cuckoo (*Cacomantis merulinus querulus*), xxxix, 177 ; The egg-laying of the Khasia Hills Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus bakeri*), xxxix, 623 ; Cuckoo Incidents, xxxix, 626 ; Egg-laying of the Khasia Hills Cuckoo (*Cuculus c. bakeri*) in the nest of the Burmese Stone-Chat (*Saxicola caprata burmanica*), xl, 125 ; xl, 329 ; Egg stealing by Khasia Hills Cuckoo (*Cuculus canorus bakeri*), xl, 561 ; Call-notes of the Burmese Plaintive Cuckoo (*Cacomantis merulinus querulus*) ; xl, 564 ; The Shan Brown Wood-Owl *Strix indranee shanensis* Baker, xl, 567 ; The nidification of the Burmese Barred-back Pheasant (*Syrnaticus humiae burmanicus*), xl, 568 ; Vultures feeding at night, xl, 755 ; The nomenclature of birds, xli, 426.
- LIZARDS.—Notes on the Indian Monitor (*V. monitor*) and Flying Lizard (*Draco maculatus*), xxxvii, 739 ; Notes on Indian Monitors in the United Provinces, xxxvii, 740 ; A Bloodsucker (*Calotes versicolor*) attacking an adult bird, xxxix, 640 ; Description of a new species of Agamid lizard from Upper Burma, xxxix, 755 ; A comment on the name 'Blood-sucker' applied to *Calotes versicolor* Daud., xl, 577 ; Notes on *Calotes versicolor* (Daudin) Jerdon (3 plates), xxxix, 843 ; Food of lizards, xlii, 446.
- LOTHIAN, A. C.—An unusual Tiger, xxxvii, 479.
- LOWE, MAJOR J. H. B., R.E.—Migration of butterflies, xli, 905.

- LOWNDES, Capt. D. G.—Occurrence of the Beetle (*Sternocera chrysis*) in Waziristan, xxxviii, 411.
- LOWNDES, M. W.—An aggressive King Cobra (*Naia hannah*) (2 photos), xli, 670.
- LOWTHER, E. H. N., M.B.O.U., F.Z.S.—Notes on some Indian birds, Part I (6 plates), xxxix, 116; Part II, Nightjars (5 plates), xxxix, 543; Part III Birds in my garden (6 plates), xl, 409; Part IV (6 plates), xli, 526; Part V (8 plates), xli, 765; Part VI. An Indian river bed (8 plates), xlii, 782.
- LUDLOW, F.—Catching of Chikor (*Alectoris graeca chukor*) in Kashmir, xxxvii, 222; The Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis*) in Kashmir, xli, 666.
- LUSHINGTON, CICELY.—Notes on the nesting of Legge's Flowerpecker [*Acmonorhynchus vincens* (Sclater)]. (1 plate), xlii, 186.
- MACDONALD, A. ST. J.—A fishing trip in Kumaon (2 plates), xxxviii, 598.
- MACNAMARA, MAJOR R. C.—Partial albinism in a Chukor (*Alectoris graeca*), xli, 899.
- MAHENDRA, B. C.—Geckos and Superstition, xxxviii, 631; The taxonomic description of *Rhinophis travancoricus* Boul. (1 plate), xl, 388; Extension of the range of the Microhylid Frog [*Uperodon systoma* (Schn.)], xli, 180.
- MAHON, LIEUT.-COL. B. M., D.S.O., M.C.—On the occurrence of the Baikal or Clucking Teal (*Nettion formosum*) in Rewa State, xli, 672.
- MALIK, G. M., B.SC.—On an epidemic among Rainbow Trout in the Harwan Hatchery, Kashmir, during 1934; with observations on certain recent cases of mortality (2 plates and 1 text-figure), xli, 397.
- MAMMALS (GEOGRAPHY)—
- ASSAM—Notes on the Swamp Deer (*Rucervus duvaucelli*), in Assam, xxxvii, 485; Distribution of Chital (*Axis axis* Erxl.) in Assam, xxxviii, 396; Wild Elephants in Assam (1 plate), xli, 563.
- BALUCHISTAN—The Lion in Baluchistan, xxxviii, 381.
- BARODA—Whales in Baroda, with notes on the anatomy of the Fin-Whale (*Balaenoptera indica*) stranded at Mulvel in March 1939, xli, 895.
- BURMA—Some notes on Bison (*Bibos gaurus*) in Burma (2 plates), xxxvii, 106; Do foxes occur in Burma? xxxvii, 482; Tiger lore in Burma, xxxix, 386; The alleged Wild Dog of Mt. Popa, Burma, xxxix, 851.
- CEYLON—A note on the discovery of *Pipistrellus mordax* Peters, the Grizzled Bat in Ceylon, xxxviii, 177.
- COIMBATORE—The White Bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.) of South Coimbatore, xxxviii, 393; White Bison in Coimbatore, xxxix, 166; Ravages by Tiger and incidence of man-eaters in North Coimbatore between 1860 and 1880, xxxix, 382.

DARJEELING—Records of some Clouded Leopard (*Neofelis nebulosa*) in the Darjeeling District, xxxvii, 946.

INDIA (GENERAL) AND BURMA—The number of Tigers shot in Reserved Forest in India and Burma during the year 1937-1938, xli, 881.

MALAYA—Early days in Malaya, xxxviii, 241 ; To Malaya for a Rhinoceros, xxxviii, 438 ; The Malay Tapir (1 plate), xxxviii, 479.

NAGA HILLS—Leopards from vicinity of Naga Hills, xl, 739.

SIKKIM—Occurrence of Tiger in Sikkim, xli, 165 ; xli, 166 ; Occurrence of Tiger in Northern Sikkim, 8,800 ft., xl, 553.

SUNDERBANS—Tigers in the Sunderbans, 178.

TIBET—Note on a Bear and a Panther obtained by Col. F. M. Bailey from Tibet and a Panther from Asia Minor obtained by Mr. J. E. Whittall, xxxvii, 947 ; Panther in Tibet, xxxviii, 609.

TRAVANCORE—Whale-bone Whale stranded on the Travancore coast, xxxix, 620.

MAMMALS (HABITS)—

PRIMATES—Behaviour of Monkeys when attacked, xli, 165 ; xli, 653.

CHIROPTERA (BATS)—The Indian Vampire (*Megaderma lyra*) feeding on a Pipistrel, xxxvii, 479 ; The Short-nosed Fruit-bat (*Cynopterus sphinx*) as an agent of seed dispersal in the Wild Date (*Phoenix sylvestris* L.), xlii, 184.

PTEROPODIDÆ (FLYING FOXES)—Daily fighting of Flying Foxes (*P. giganteus*), xxxvii, 214 ; Roosts of Flying Fox, xxxviii, 812.

FELIDÆ (CAT TRIBE)—An Unusual Tiger, xxxvii, 479 ; A Tiger feeding on a Cow while yet alive, xxxvii, 945 ; Tiger killing solitary Bull Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xxxviii, 179 ; Tigers burying their kill, xxxviii, 179 ; How Tigers kill their prey, xxxviii, 180 ; Anti-rabic treatment of an Indian Lion, xxxviii, 181 ; A case of Tiger eating salt-lick earth, xxxviii, 385 ; Tiger feeding on a live cow, xxxviii, 386 ; A fight between a Cat and a Viper, xxxviii, 387 ; Tiger *versus* Bison, xxxviii, 609 ; Association between a Leopard and a Tigress, xxxix, 155 ; xxxix, 610 ; Curious companionship between Panther and Wild Boar, xxxix, 157 ; Black Tigers, xxxix, 381 ; Tiger smoked to death in a cave, xxxix, 385 ; Two wary Tigers and two others, xxxix, 610 ; Strange behaviour of a Tigress, xxxix, 614 ; Smoking a Panther to death, xxxix, 850 ; Unusual mauling by a Leopard, xl, 116 ; Method adopted by Leopards in hunting Monkeys, xl, 555 ; Unusual behaviour of Panthers and Tigers, xli, 167 ; A coin lodged in a Tiger's palate, xli, 167 ; Effects of mauling by Tiger, xli, 169 ; xli, 653 ; A battle royal between Tigers and an Elephant, xli, 654 ; The 'Sambur' call of the Tiger and its explanation, xli, 889 ; A Tailless Panther (1 photo), xli, 890.

CANIDÆ (DOG TRIBE)

Wild Dog (*Cuon dukhunensis*) killed by domestic dogs, xxxvii, 949 ; Behaviour of the Wild Dog *Cuon dukhunensis* (Sykes), xxxviii, 388 ; Mange on Wild Dogs, xxxix, 615 ; Curious behaviour of Wild Dogs and a Panther at a kill, xl, 115 ; Disappearance of Jackals, xl, 117 ; On Jackals, xli, 891 ; Village dogs hunting, xlii, 437.

VIVERRIDÆ (MONGOOSES)

The Crab-eating Mongoose [*Herpestes urva* (Hodgs.)] in captivity, xli, 893 ; Mongoose attacking a Donkey, xli, 893 ; How the Mongoose counter-acts snake bite, xlii, 183.

HYÆNIDÆ (HYÆNAS)

The Striped Hyæna as a man-eater, xxxix, 388 ; Hyænas attacking human beings, xli, 170 ; Hyæna carrying off a Bear cub, xli, 891 ; Vitality of a Hyæna (*Hyaena striata*), xlii, 438.

BOVIDÆ (BISON, ETC.)

A Bison Sanatorium, xxxvii, 483 ; White Bison, xxxvii, 483 ; Social behaviour of Bison (*B. gaurus*, H. Sm.), xxxvii, 724 ; xxxviii, 393 ; A Bull Gaur (*B. gaurus*) and a Tigress fight to death, xxxvii, 950 ; White Bison, xxxvii, 951 ; Bison and Panther, xxxviii, 818 ; Gaur bulls attacking a wounded bull, xxxix, 391 ; Whistling sound made by Bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.), xxxix, 617 ; Solitary bull Bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.), xxxix, 617 ; Colouration of the Bison's snout and tongue, xxxix, 618 ; Curious behaviour of Bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.), xxxix, 852 ; On whistling of Bison, xl, 117 ; Behaviour of Gaur or Indian Bison, xl, 325 ; xl, 325 ; xl, 731 ; Behaviour of Gaur and Elephant (1 *plate*), xli, 656.

CERVIDÆ (DEER)

Clicking sounds made by Muntjac, xxxvii, 486 ; Habits of the Hog-Deer (*Hyelaphus porcinus* Zimm.), xxxviii, 396 ; Sore neck in Sambar, xl, 733 ; Behaviour of Sambar in the presence of Wild Dogs, xli, 172.

PROBOSCIDÆ (ELEPHANTS)

Statistical record of growth in the Indian Elephant (*Elephas maximus*), xxxvii, 487 ; Why Elephants turn rogues, xxxviii, 614 ; Formation and absence of tusks in Elephants, xxxviii, 615 ; Peculiar behaviour of an Elephant, xxxix, 164 ; Young Elephant killed by a Tiger, xxxix, 387 ; A large Indian Elephant, xl, 324 ; A baby Elephant, xl, 558 ; Curious behaviour of Elephants, xl, 560 ; Why Elephants visit Salt-Licks, xl, 730 ; Curious injury to the tail of an Elephant (1 *photo*), xli, 418.

LEPORIDÆ (HARES)

Are Hares unclean animals ? xxxix, 163.

INSECTIVORA : SORICIDÆ (SHREWS)

Observations on the Grey Musk-Shrew (*Suncus cæruleus*), xxxix, 380.

MAMMALS (MISCELLANEOUS).—

Ratels and Corpses, xxxvii, 952 ; xxxviii, 390 ; 611 ; 612 ; xxxix, 16 ; 159 ; 620.

The record Alaskan Moose (*Alces a. gigas*), (1 *plate*), xli, 416 ; A large Panther, xli, 656 ; (A correction), xlii, 183. A large head of the Indian Buffalo (*Bos bubalis* Linn.), xli, 659 ; Measurements and weights of Elephant tusks, xli, 660.

MAMMALS (ABNORMALITIES).—

A tailless Tiger (1 photo), xxxvii, 719; Abnormal dental growth in a Rat, xxxviii, 181; Melanism in Wild Dogs, xxxviii, 813; Abnormal Elephant tusks (*Elephas maximus*), (1 plate), xxxix, 854; Panther with abnormal feet, xl, 321; An albino Sambar, xl, 322; A pale colour form of the Panther (1 photo), xlii, 435; A brown form of the Himalayan Black Bear (*Selenarctos thibetanus*), xlii, 436.

MAMMALS (BREEDING).—

Death of an Elephant (*Elephas maximus* L.) while calving, xxxvii, 722; Time of sexual maturity of the Elephant (*Elephas maximus*), xxxvii, 950; Birth of an Elephant calf (*Elephas maximus*), xxxviii, 183; xxxviii, 613; Age of puberty in the Indian Elephant (*Elephas maximus*), xxxviii, 392.

MAMMALS (HYBRIDS).—

Bison (*Bibos gaurus*) and hybrids in the Mysore Zoo (1 photo), xxxvii, 215; A hybrid American Bison and domestic cow at the Mysore Zoo (1 photo), xxxvii, 954; Hybrid American Bison and Indian domestic cow (1 photo), xli, 894.

MAMMALS (COLOURATION).—

Notes on the colouration of the White-browed Gibbon (*H. hoolock*), xxxvii, 214; Variation in colouration of the exposed part of the snout and tongue in Bison, xxxix, 165.

MAMMALS (WEIGHTS AND MEASUREMENTS).—

A large pair of Elephant's (*Elephas maximus*) tusks from Burma (1 plate), xxxvii, 486; Length of horns in Tsine (*Bibos banteng birmanicus* Lyd.), xxxviii, 394; Buffalo head from Assam, measurements (photo), xxxviii, 817; Gaur heads from Chin Hills, xxxviii, 819; A big Buffalo head, xxxix, 391; Measurements of Tigers in the Naga Hills, Assam, xxxix, 615; (A correction), xl, 740; The size of the Jungle Cat (*Felis chaus affinis*), xxxix, 850; Measurements of Tiger, xl, 114; Measurements of Tiger shot in the Nilgiris—1925-37, xl, 553; Measurements of Panthers, xl, 554; Measurements of Tiger, Panther, Bison and Sambhur, xl, 555; The record Thakin head (1 photo), xl, 736; Weight of tusks of the Indian Elephant, xli, 171; Number of cubs in a Tigress's litter, xxxix, 158; The mating of Elephants, xl, 323; xl, 731; Number of young Hedgehogs have at a birth, xli, 171; The breeding of the Mottled Polecat (*Putorius sarmaticus*), (1 text-figure), xli, 415.

MAMMALS (AGE).—

An Elephant 170 years old, xxxix, 619.

MAMMALS (MIGRATION).—

Further records of distribution of the Cheetah, xxxviii, 610.

MAMMALS (SHOOTING AND PHOTOGRAPHY).—

Stalking a herd of Saing—Good Sport with a Camera in Burma (3 plates), xxxvii, 278; Tiger shooting in Burma (2 plates), xxxvii, 573; Rhinoceros shooting in Burma (1 plate), xxxviii, 137; Hog-hunting reminiscences, xxxviii, 515; Shooting Wild Buffalo in the Kosi River

swamps (1 *plate*), xxxviii, 585 ; Sound listening for Tiger shooting, xxxviii, 814 ; Legendary method of hunting Wild Dogs, xxxviii, 814 ; Some Hog-hunting reminiscences, xxxix, 168 ; Wild life photography in the Malayan jungle (8 *plates*), xli, 48 ; Small game shooting in Mysore (1 *plate*), xli, 594.

MAMMALS (SYSTEMATIC).—

Notes on the Flying-Fox (*Pteropus giganteus*) Brunn., xxxvii, 124 ; The Palm Civets or 'Toddy Cats' of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India (5 *text-figures*), xxxvii, 172, 314 ; The distribution of the Great Pamir Sheep (*O. a. poli*), xxxvii, 216 ; A note on *Sciuropterus gorkhali* Lindsay with remarks on *Petaurista caniceps* and its allies, xxxvii, 376 ; Distribution of the Hunting Leopard (*Acinonyx jubatus* Erxl.) in South India, xxxviii, 386 ; Description of a Blue Bear from Tibet, xxxviii, 610 ; The Foxes of British India (3 *text-figures*), xxxix, 36 ; The Malayan or Burmese Sambar (*Rusa unicolor equinus*), (1 *plate*), xxxix, 309 ; The Mongooses of British India, including Ceylon and Burma (2 *text-figures*), xxxix, 211 ; Malayan Gaur or Seladang (*Bibos gaurus hubbacki*), (5 *black and white plates*), xl, 8 ; The Two-horned Asiatic Rhinoceros (*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*), (8 *plates*), xl, 594 ; Additional notes on the Asiatic Two-horned Rhinoceros, xl, 618 ; The Mottled Polecat (*Putorius sarmaticus*), xli, 416 ; The Hog-Badgers (*Arctonyx*) of British India (1 *text-figure*), xli, 461 ; Notes on some British Indian Otters, with descriptions of two new subspecies, xli, 514 ; The Indian Wild Dog (3 *black and white plates*, and 1 *photo*), xli, 691 ; xlii, 436 ; Notes on the Fulvous Fruit-Bat (*Rousettus leschenaulti* Desm.) (1 *plate and 1 text-figure*), xli, 805.

MAMMALS (HORN GROWTH).—

Growth and Shedding of Antlers in Sambar (*Rusa unicolor*, and Cheetal (*Axis axis*) in South India, xxxvii, 484 ; Growth and Shedding of Antlers in the Swamp Deer (*Rucervus duvaucelli*) in the United Provinces, xxxvii, 485 ; Growth and Shedding of Antlers of Sambur and Swamp Deer in Assam, xxxviii, 185 ; Horn growth in Black Buck and Nilgai, xxxviii, 618 ; Early development of Antlers by Sambhur in Billigirirangan Hills, S. India, xxxviii, 619 ; Sambhur : Season of Horn development, xxxviii, 819 ; Horn growth as observed in Black Buck and Nilgai (1 *photo*), xxxix, 170 ; Horn Growth in the Nilgai, xxxix, 171 ; Horn Growth in Nilgai, xxxix, 171 ; Replacement of horns of Nilgai, xxxix, 618 ; Abnormal Horn-growth in the Muntjac (*Muntiacus vaginalis*), (1 *photo*), xxxix, 854.

MAMMALS (MISCELLANEOUS).—

In ambush for Bison (3 *black and white plates*), xxxvii, 529 ; Death of 14 Elephants (*Elephas maximus* L.) by food poisoning, xxxvii, 722 ; Growth and shedding of antlers in the Swamp Deer (*Rucervus duvaucelli*) in Manipur State, xxxvii, 726 ; Hoof disease in the Muntjac (*Muntiacus muntjac*), xxxvii, 726 ; Where big game 'Take the Waters' (3 *plates*), xxxvii, 780 ; Note on the record Indian Lion, xxxviii, 181 ; A pair of Indian Lions presented to the British Museum by H.H. The Nawab of Junagadh, xxxviii, 382 ; A short-tailed Tiger, xxxviii, 384 ; White Bison, xxxviii, 619 ; xxxix, 165 ; The result of excess poison for Wild Dogs, xxxix, 388 ; A very large Sambar stag, xxxix, 390 ; Wild Beasts—real and apocryphal, xl, 112 ; Cause of sore neck in Sambar, xl, 118 ; Pangolin

and Sambar : a curious belief, xl, 322 ; ' Stamping Grounds ' and ' sore neck ' in Sambar, xl, 560 ; Derivation of the name Seladang, xl, 733 ; Coracles and Chimpanzees (2 plates), xli, 116 ; Days and doings with my Bobbery-Pack (1 plate), xli, 324 ; A fine Swamp Deer head (1 photo), xli, 417 ; On the distinction between Indian and Malayan Gaur (1 plate), xli, 657 ; Rivers as barriers to the distribution of Gibbons, xlii, 434.

MARGABANDHU, V., M.A.—An annotated list of Indo-Ceylonese Termites, xxxvii, 700 ; xxxviii, 208 ; See AYYAR, T. V. RAMAKRISHNA.

MARSHALL, G. H. L.—Measurements of Tigers in the Naga Hills, Assam, xxxix, 615 ; A correction, xl, 740 ; Leopards from vicinity of Naga Hills, xl, 739.

MATHEW, A. P., M.A.—The Life-history of the Spider (*Myrmarachne plata leoides.*), (1 plate), xxxvii, 369 ; Transformational deceptive resemblance as seen in the Life History of a Plant Bug (*Riptortus pedestris*) and of a Mantis (*Evantissa pulchra*) (1 plate), xxxvii, 803 ; A study of the courting habits of *Myrmarachne plataleoides* (Cambr.) a Spider mimic of the Indian Red-Ant, *Oecophylla smaragdina*, xlii, 171.

MATTHEWS, W. H.—Records of some Clouded Leopard (*Neofelis nebulosa*) in the Darjeeling District (1 photo), xxxvii, 946 ; Distribution of the Indian Hoopoe (*Upupa epops orientalis*), xxxviii, 191 ; Bird Notes from Baltistan (1 map), xlii, 658.

MAYURANATHAN, P. V.—On the flowering of *Strobilanthes* in 1934, xxxviii, 636 ; The original home of the Coconut, xl, 174 ; A correction, xl, 776 ; Variation in the leaves of *Euphorbia caducifolia* Haines (3 plates), xli, 183.

MCCANN, C., F.L.S.—Notes on the Flying Fox (*Pteropus giganteus*), (1 plate), xxxvii, 143 ; A Whip-Snake (*Dryophis mycterizans*) feeding on the lizard *Calotes versicolor*, xxxvii, 226 ; Obituary notice of Rev. Father Ethelbert Blatter, xxxvii, 466 ; The Indian Vampire (*Megaderma lyra*), feeding on a Pipistrel, xxxvii, 479 ; The Flee-Beetle (*Haltica cyanea*) feeding on the leaves of the Water Chestnut (*Trapa bispinosa*), xxxvii, 496 ; Occurrence of *Isoëtes coromandelina* in the Bombay Presidency, xxxvii, 501 ; Observations on *Ceratophyllum demersum* Linn. (2 plates and 2 text-figures), xxxvii, 681 ; Occurrence of the Six-toed Frog (*Rana hexadactyla* Lesson) in the Bombay Presidency, xxxvii, 742 ; Occurrence of Leith's Frog (*Rana leithii* Bouleng.) in Salsette Island, xxxvii, 742 ; Some observations on *Nymphæa pubescens*. (2 plates and 1 text-figure), xxxvii, 895 ; A Clear-winged Moth (*Paranthrene* sp.) mimicking a Scoliid Wasp (*Scolia auripennis*), xxxvii, 959 ; The Mugger (*Crocodilus palustris*) feeding on large Water-Beetles (*Cybister* sp.), xxxviii, 409 ; Male Rat-snakes (*Zamenis mucosus*) fighting, xxxviii, 409 ; Precocity in young Bull-Frogs (*Rana tigrina*), xxxviii, 409 ; The Short-eared Owl (*Asio flammeus*), out at sea, xxxviii, 623 ; Does the Giant Wood-Spider (*Nephila maculata*) live more than one season ? xxxix, 194 ; Parental care and cannibalism in Arachnids, xxxix, 194 ; Observations on the Grey Musk-Shrew (*Suncus caeruleus*), xxxix, 380 ; Notes on the Pond Terrapin (*Geomyda t. trijuga*) in Salsette Island, xxxix, 423 ; Notes on the breeding of the Rat-Snake or Dhaman (*Zamenis mucosus*), xxxix, 423 ; Notes on the Common

Land-Crab [*Paratelphusa* (*Barytelphusa*) *guerini* (M.-Edw.)] of Salsette (2 plates), xxxix, 531; Notes on Hardwicke's Hedgehog (*Hemiechinus collaris*), xxxix, 616; Notes on *Calotes versicolor* (3 plates), xxxix, 843; Curious behaviour of the Jungle Crow (*Corvus macrorhynchus*) and the White-backed Vulture (*Gyps bengalensis*), xxxix, 864; The distribution of the White-eared Bulbul (*Molpastes leucogenys leucotis*) in the swamps near the Vaitarna river, xxxix, 864; The breeding of the Little Green Bittern (*Butorides striatus javanicus*) in Salsette Island, xxxix, 869; Sexual dimorphism in the Star-shelled Tortoise (*Testudo elegans*), xxxix, 870; Sexual dimorphism in the Seasnake (*Distira cyanocincta*), xxxix, 872; Breeding season of the Jew's-nosed Sea-snake (*Enhydrina valakadyen*) in Bombay waters, xxxix, 872; The Reptiles and Amphibia of Cutch State (2 plates), xl, 425; The Flamingo (*Phænicopterus ruber antiquorum* Temm.) (7 plates), xli, 12; Additions to the description of *Frerea indica* Dalz. (*Asclepiadaceae*) and some observations on the species (3 plates), xli, 143; Number of young Hedgehogs have at a birth, xli, 171; Death of a Curassow (*Crax* sp.) caused by congestion of the oviduct, xli, 177; On the road to Gersoppa and back, xli, 446; Association between *Batocera rubus* L. and Book-Scorpions (*Chelifer*), xli, 678; A Reptile and Amphibian Miscellany, Part I (9 plates and 3 text-figures), xli, 742; Part II (6 black and white plates), xlii, 45; Notes on the Fulvous Fruit-bat (*Rousettus leschenaulti* Desm.), (1 plate and 1 text-figure), xli, 805; The Short-nosed Fruit-bat (*Cynopterus sphinx*) as an agent of seed dispersal in the Wild Date (*Phoenix sylvestris* L.), xlii, 184; A note on the Alpine Swift (*Micropus melba bakeri* Hartert), xlii, 188; Extension of the range of the Brown Whip Snake (*Dryophis pulverulentus* Jan.), xlii, 200; The Wood-cutting Wasp (*Sphex edax* Bingham) and its prey in Salsette, xlii, 209; Larva of *Theretra lyctus* Cr. parasitized by Tachinid flies, xlii, 210; Some insects from a Mango trunk (*Magnifera indica* L.), xlii, 212; Insects at a street lamp at Andheri, xlii, 213; Vultures and Palms, xlii, 439; Curious nesting site of the Red-wattled Lapwing (*Lobivanellus indicus indicus* Bodd.) (1 photo), xlii, 441; Further observations on the Flying Fox (*P. giganteus*) and the Fulvous Fruit-bat (*R. leschenaulti*), (1 photo and 1 text-fig.), xlii, 587; Two naturalists visit Karwar, N. Kanara (1 plate), xlii, 602; Occurrence of *Synontherias sylvaticus* Schott. in the Bombay Presidency, and notes on some other Araciae of interest (4 plates), xlii, 796; A Mantis-Bloodsucker Tragedy, xlii, 940; A Centipede eating its eggs, xlii, 943.

MENESSE, N. H.—The Punjab Sirkeer Cuckoo [*Taccocua leschenaultii sirkee* (Gray)] in Sind, xli, 172.

MENON, M. KRISHNA, M.A.—A note on the males of *Emerita* (*Hippa*) *asiatica*, xxxvii, 499.

MICHAEL, PETER; 'Fish of Great Age' (Reprinted from the 'Field'), xl, 765.

MILITARY SECRETARY TO THE VICEROY.—See MAHON, LIEUT.-COL., B. M., D.S.O., M.C., xli, 672.

MILLAR, G. D. L.—Abnormal Elephant tusks (*Elephas maximus*) (1 plate), xxxix, 854; Weight of tusks of the Indian Elephant, xli, 171.

MILLARD, W. S., F.Z.S.—See BLATTER, REV. E.

- MILNER, C. E., I.F.S.—Occurrence of Schrenk's Bittern (*Ixobrychus eurythmus*, Swinh.) in Amherst Dist., Tenasserim, xxxviii, 834.
- MILROY, A. J. W.—The Preservation of Wild Life in India, No. 3. Assam, Supplement, xxxvii, 97-104.
- MISRA, K. S., M.Sc.—See HORA, SUNDERLAL, D.Sc., F.R.S.E., F.Z.S., F.R.A.S.B., F.N.I., xlii, 305.
- MISTSHENKO, LEO.—Some data on the fauna. *Blattodea*, *Mantodea*, *Phasmodea* and *Orthoptera* of North Afghanistan (6 text-figures), xxxix, 796.
- MITCHELL, FRANCIS JAMES.—Obituarial notice of, xxxvii, 475.
- MOHAMMAD, AGHA.—Abnormal flowers of the Radish (*Raphanus sativus*), xxxviii, 412.
- MOLLUSCA.—Marine Shells of Madras (4 plates), xlii, 323.
- MONTEATH, J., I.C.S. (Retd.).—Curious companionship between a Panther and a Wild Boar, xxxix, 157.
- MOONEY, H. F., I.F.S.—Occurrence of the Purple Wood-Pigeon [*Alsocomus puniceus* (Tickell)] in Singbhum District, Bihar and Orissa, xxxvii, 735.
- MORRIS, R. C.—A Bison Sanatorium, xxxvii, 483; White Bison, xxxvii, 483; Growth and shedding of antlers in Sambar (*Rusa unicolor*) and Cheetal (*Axis axis*) in South India, xxxvii, 484; A tailless Tiger (1 photo), xxxvii, 719; Death of an Elephant (*Elephas maximus* Linn.) while calving, xxxvii, 722; Death of 14 Elephants (*E. maximus*) by food poisoning, xxxvii, 722; Tiger killing solitary bull Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xxxviii, 179; Vultures feeding at night, xxxviii, 190; Comments on Mr. Richmond's note on the Preservation of Wild Life in India, xxxviii, Supplement, 225; A case of Tiger eating salt-lick earth, xxxviii, 385; Tiger feeding on a live cow, xxxviii, 386; Distribution of the Hunting Leopard (*Acinonyx jubatus*) in S. India, xxxviii, 386; Social behaviour of Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xxxviii, 393; The White Bison (*Bibos gaurus*) of South Coimbatore (photo), xxxviii, 393; To Malaya for a Rhinoceros (2 plates), xxxviii, 438; The formation and absence of tusks in Elephants, xxxviii, 615; Early development of antlers by Sambhur in the Billigirirangan Hills, S. India, xxxviii, 619; Tiger versus Bison, xxxviii, 609; Further records of the distribution of the Cheetah (*Acinonyx jubatus*) in South India, xxxviii, 610; The birth of an Elephant calf, xxxviii, 613; Why Elephants turn Rogues, xxxviii, 615; The Vernay-Hopwood Upper Chindwin Expedition (6 plates), xxxviii, 647; Melanism in Wild Dogs, xxxviii, 813; Bison and Panther, xxxviii, 818; Season of horn development in Sambhur, xxxviii, 819; Peculiar behaviour of an Elephant, xxxix, 164; White Bison, xxxix, 165; Ravages by Tiger and incidence of man-eaters in North Coimbatore between 1860 and 1880, xxxix, 382; The Result of excess poison for Wild Dogs, xxxix, 388; A very large Sambar stag, xxxix, 390; Gaur bulls attacking a wounded bull, xxxix, 391; Two wary Tigers and two others, xxxix, 610; Mange on Wild Dogs, xxxix, 615; Solitary bull Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xxxix, 617; Colouration of the Bison's snout and tongue,

- xxxix, 618 ; Close seasons for Big-Game—are they beneficial? xxxix, 621 ; The use of firework or rocket cartridges in the protection of crops, xxxix, 855 ; Measurements of Tiger, xl, 114 ; Disappearance of Jackals, xl, 117 ; On whistling of Bison, xl, 117 ; Behaviour of Gaur or Indian Bison, xl, 325 ; Measurements of Tiger, Panther, Bison and Sambhur, xl, 555 ; 'Stamping Grounds' and 'sore-neck' in Sambar, xl, 560 ; A Natural History Tale, xl, 581 ; On the occurrence of the Banded Crane (*Rallus e. amuroptera*) and the Malabar Woodpecker (*Macropicus j. hodgsoni*) in the Billigirirangan Hills, S. India, xl, 763 ; The record Alaskan Moose (*Alces a. gigas*) (1 plate), xli, 416 ; Measurements and weights of Elephant tusks, xli, 660 ; Analysis of a salt lick in Kollegal, Coimbatore, South India, xli, 898 ; Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire, xlii, 653 ; Unusual behaviour of Panthers and Tigers, xlii, 655 ; Elephants lying down, xlii, 658 ; Bed Bugs and Swifts, xlii, 664 ; The Malayan Elephant, xlii, 928.
- MOSLEY, MARTIN E., F.R.E.S.—The Indian Caddis-Flies (*Trichoptera*), Part II (8 text-figures), xxxvii, 620 ; Part III (13 plates), xxxviii, 123 ; Part IV (16 text-figs. and 18 plates), xxxviii, 447 ; Part V (4 plates), xl, 486 ; Part VI (12 plates), xli, 39 ; Part VII (7 plates), xli, 332 ; Part VIII (12 plates), xlii, 772.
- MOSES, DR. S. T.—The recent Placuna Pearl fishery in Baroda and some notes on the Window-pane Oyster, xli, 119 ; Whales in Baroda, with notes on the anatomy of the Fin-Whale (*Balaenoptera indica*) stranded at Mulvel in March 1939, xli, 895.
- MUKERJI, DEV DEV.—Report on Burmese fishes collected by Lt.-Col. R. W. Burton from the tributary streams of the Mali Hka River of the Myitkyina District (Upper Burma), Part II (11 text-figures), xxxvii, 38.
- MULLAN, D. P.—On the alterations in the tissues of *Melochia corchorifolia* Linn. and *Corchorus capsularis* Linn. on a change of environment (2 plates and 1 text-figure), xli, 877.
- MUNN, CAPT. L.—A Hunting Wasp and Trap-door Spider, xxxvii, 239.
- MUNNS, F. A. C.—Cuckoos in Sugaon, Champaran District, Bengal, xl, 576.
- MUSTILL, F. J., I.F.S.—A Hamadryad's nest and eggs, xxxix, 186 ; A large Indian Elephant, xl, 324 ; The use of firework or rocket cartridges in the protection of crops, xl, 326 ; Behaviour of Gaur or Indian Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xl, 731.
- NAYAR, K. KARUNAKARAN, M.A.—The nesting habits of the Small Sunbird [*Leptocoma minima* (Sykes)], xxxvii, 730.
- NEWTON, H. M. S.—Indus Sand Lark (*Alaudula raytal adamsi* Hume) and Crested Lark (*Galerida cristata* Linn.) laying in the same nest, xxxviii, 826.
- NICHOLAS, MAJOR R. C.—Sandgrouse coming to water at mid-day, xlii, 440.
- NICHOLS, EDWARD G.—The Kodaikanal birds and how to name them, xxxix, 812.

NILGIRI GAME ASSOCIATION.—1879-1939. (3 plates), xli, 384.

OBITUARY NOTICES.—

Father E. Blatter, S.J., xxxvii, 466 ; Dr. Ernst Johann Otto Hartert, xxxvii, 474 ; Francis James Mitchell, xxxvii, 475 ; Heugh S. Symons, xxxvii, 477 ; Osmond Charles Ollenbach, xxxviii, 607 ; Walter Ormiston, xxxviii, 608 ; Herbert Musgrave Phipson (1 plate), xxxix, 152 ; A. J. W. Milroy, xxxix, 376 ; Sir George, Hampson, Bt., xxxix, 379 ; Dev Dev. Mukerji (1903-37), xxxix, 379 ; Major-Gen. Sir H. C. Tytler, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O., xli, 409 ; Frederick Victor Evans, xlii, 431.

O'BRIEN, LT.-COL. G.—Late stay of Snipe, xli, 901 ; Scarcity of Sandgrouse during the cold weather 1939-40, xlii, 440.

O'DONELL, H. V.—The Indian Cuckoo (*Cuculus m. micropterus*), xxxix, 175.

OSMASTON, B. B., I.F.S. (Retd.)—Do birds employ ants to rid themselves of ectoparasites ? xxxix, 182.

PANIKKAR, N. KESAVA, M.A., M.Sc.—The Prawn Industry of the Malabar Coast (3 plates), xxxix, 343.

PARR, C. I.—The Bronze-capped Teal (*Eunetta falcata*) in the Samastipur District, Bengal, xxxviii, 195.

PARSONS, R. E.—A second record of the occurrence of the Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis*) in India (1 photo), xxxviii, 193 ; Intergradation of the races of the Spot-billed Duck (*Anas pæcilorhyncha*), xxxix, 638 ; The butterfly (*Rhinopalpa polynice burmana*), in the N.-E. Frontier, Assam, xxxix, 641 ; Arrival and stay of Snipe in Assam, xl, 128 ; Migration routes of geese, xl, 764 ; A case of poisoning from the bite of a spider, xl, 773 ; Notes on wild duck and geese in the Sadiya Frontier Tract, Assam, xli, 422 ; A large head of the Indian Buffalo (*Bos bubalis* Linn.), xli, 659 ; Does the Common Whistling Teal have more than one brood in the year ? xli, 901 ; Butterflies attracted by moist earth, xlii, 206 ; On the larva of the moth (*Circula triferestrata*) and the destruction of the cocoons by Tree Shrews, xlii, 207 ; *Lagerstræmia indica* as a food plant of the Silk Moth (*Actias selene*), xlii, 208 ; The Weeping Willow (*Salix babylonica*) as a food plant of the moth *Loepa katinka* Westw., xlii, 209 ; Rivers as barriers to the distribution of Gibbons, xlii, 434 ; Supplementary notes on the life history of the moth (*Brahmea wallichii*), xlii, 448 ; Extension of the known range of the beetle *Allomyrina dichotomus* into Assam, xlii, 668 ; Rivers as barriers to the distribution of Gibbons, xlii, 926 ; Parasitization of larva of the hawk moth (*Oxyambulyx subocelata*) by flies, xlii, 941.

PEACOCK, E. H.—Stalking a herd of Saing (3 plates), xxxvii, 278 ; In ambush for Bison (3 plates), xxxvii, 529 ; Where big game 'Take the Waters' (3 plates), xxxvii, 780.

PEART, CAPT. J. F.—Notes on the colouration of the White-browed Gibbon (*H. hoolock* Hart.), xxxvii, 214.

PEILE, H. D.—The two Indian subspecies of *Satyrus (Eumenis) parisatis* Kollar. A correction, xxxvii, 229.

- PEPPE, F. H.—Abnormal horn-growth in the Muntjac (*Muntiacus vaginalis*) (1 Photo), xxxix, 854.
- PETIT, S. C.—Bandicoots attacking a Cobra, xxxviii, 388.
- PHILLIPS, T. J.—Vitality of a Hyaena (*Hyaena striata*), xlii, 438; On the occurrence of the Chaffinch (*Fringilla coelebs* Linn.) in Waziristan, xlii, 439; Habits of the Seesee Partridge (*Ammoperdix g. griseogularis*), xlii, 441; Habits of the Seesee Partridge, xlii, 665.
- PHILLIPS, W. W. A.—Note on the discovery of *Pipistrellus mordax* (The Grizzled Bat) in Ceylon, xxxviii, 177; Photographing in Ceylon's Bird Sanctuaries (6 plates), xlii, 295.
- PILLAI, N. G.—On the height and age of an elephant (1 plate), xlii, 927; Bird bathing in ants, xlii, 935.
- PIZEY, R. M.—On the distinction between Indian and Malayan Gaur (1 plate), xli, 657.
- POCOCK, R. I., F.R.S.—The Palm Civets or 'Toddy Cats' of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India, Part II (2 text-figures), xxxvii, 172; Part III (3 text-figures), xxxvii, 314; Note on a bear and a panther obtained by Colonel F. M. Bailey from Tibet and a panther from Asia Minor obtained by Mr. J. E. Whittall, xxxvii, 947; The lion in Baluchistan, xxxviii, 381; A pair of Indian Lions presented to the British Museum by H. H. the Nawab of Junagadh, xxxviii, 382; The Foxes of British India (3 text-figures), xxxix, 36; The Mongooses of British India including Ceylon and Burma (2 text-figures), xxxix, 211; The alleged Wild Dog of Mt. Popa, Burma, xxxix, 851; The Hog-Badgers (*Arctonyx*) of British India (1 text-figure), xli, 461; Notes on some British Indian Otters, with descriptions of two new subspecies, xli, 514.
- PODUVAL, R. V.—Whale-bone Whale stranded on the Travancore Coast xxxix, 620.
- PONCINS, VISCOMTE EDMUND DE.—A hunting trip in the Sunderbunds in 1892 (4 plates), xxxvii, 844.
- PRATER, S. H., C.M.Z.S.—The Lesser Florican (*Sypheotides inidca*) in the Konkan, xxxviii, 191; Occurrence of *Dipsadomorphus multimaculata* in Assam, xxxviii, 201; Description of a Blue Bear (*Ursus arctos pruinosus*) from Tibet, xxxviii, 610; The Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis* Linn.) in Sind, xxxviii, 831; Black Tigers, xxxix, 381; The Striped Hyaena as a Man-eater, xxxix, 388; Panther with abnormal feet, xl, 321; The Snipe-billed Godwit [*Limnodromus taczanowskii* (Verr.)] in Orissa, xl, 332; Additional notes on the Asiatic Two-horned Rhinoceros, xl, 618; On a large Sawfish (*Pristis perrotteti* Mull. and Henle), xli, 435; Number of tigers shot in reserved forest in India and Burma during the year 1937-38, xli, 881; The Indian Black Eagle (*Ichneutes malayensis perniger* Hodgs.) in Salsette, xli, 899; The occurrence of the Yellow-bellied Flowerpecker (*Pachyglossa melanozantha* Hodgs.) at Almora, U.P., xlii, 187; The Whale-Shark (*Rhineodon typus* Smith) in Indian coastal waters with notes on its wanderings in other areas (1 map and 7 plates), xlii, 255.

- PRIMROSE, J. B.—Supplementary observations on the Munnar Section of the Ornithological Survey of Travancore and Cochin, xl, 500.
- PURI, D. R.—Butterflies of Lahore, xxxviii, 202.
- PHYTHIAN-ADAMS, MAJOR E. G., I.A. (Retd.) F.Z.S.—Wood-Snipe (*Capella nemoricola*, Hodgs.) in Malabar, xxxvii, 220 ; The Preservation of Wild Life in India No. 9, Mysore, Suppl. xxxviii, 241 ; Occurrence of the Bittern (*Botaurus s. stellaris*) in South Mysore, xxxix, 870 ; Measurements of tigers shot in the Nilgiris—1925-37, xl, 553 ; Measurements of panthers, xl, 554 ; Occurrence of Swinhoe's Snipe [*Capella megala* (Swinhoe)] in Mysore, xli, 178 ; The Nilgiri Game Association—1879-1939. (3 plates), xli, 384 ; Small game shooting in Mysore (1 plate), xli, 594 ; Behaviour of monkeys when attacked, xli, 653 ; Eggs of Yellow-wattled Lapwing [*Lobipluvia malabarica* (Bodd.)], xli, 899.
- RADHA, MISS K. S., M.Sc.—See CAIUS, J. F., S.J., F.L.S.
- RAE, C. J.—Cotton Teal (*Nettapus coromandelianus*) at Nasik, xl, 765 ; On the occurrence of certain butterflies at Nasik, xl, 775.
- RAIZADA, M. B., M.Sc.—See BOR, N. L., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., I.F.S.
- RAJ, MRS. P. S. SUNDARA.—Observation on the nest of the Dabchick (*Podiceps ruficollis*), xxxvii, 492.
- RAJ, S. SUNDARA.—Clicking sounds made by Muntjac, xxxvii, 486.
- RATH, MRS. MARGARET.—Freak seedling of the Grape Fruit (1 photo), xxxix, 873.
- REEVE, MAJOR M. B. P.—Occurrence of the Long-tailed Duck (*Clangula hyemalis* Linn.) near Quetta, xl, 333.
- REPTILES.—The Reptiles and Amphibia of Cutch State. (2 plates), xl, 425 ; A Reptile and Amphibian Miscellany, Part I (9 black and white plates, and 3 text-figures), xli, 742 ; Part II, xlii, 45.
- REVIEWS.—A Game Book for Burma and Adjoining Territories, xxxvii, 204 ; The Nidification of Birds in the Indian Empire, xxxvii, 207 ; xxxvii, 715 ; Vol. IV, xxxviii, 605 ; The Jungle in Sunlight and Shadow, xxxvii, 208 ; The Book of the Tiger, xxxvii, 211 ; Evolution of Habit in Birds, xxxvii, 460 ; Nature Study Readers, xxxvii, 461 ; Indo-China—A Sportsman's Opportunity, xxxvii, 462 ; ' Darwin ', xxxvii, 464 ; Hunter's Moon, xxxvii, 716 ; Popular Handbook of Indian Birds, xxxviii, 171 ; Tiger und Mensch, xxxviii, 171 ; Zur Kenntnis Nordostasiatischer Vögel, xxxviii, 174 ; Lac and Indian Lac Research Institute, xxxviii, 175 ; The Fauna of British India (Reptiles and Amphibians), xxxviii, 175 ; The Birds of Nippon. I. Part V, xxxviii, 378 ; The Natural History of Central Asia, X. ' The Reptiles of China ' ; xxxviii, 378 ; Auf stillen Pfaden. (Guja), xxxviii, 379 ; A Flower Book for the Pocket, xxxviii, 380 ; An abridged Catalogue of certain *Scutelleroidea* of China, Chosen, Indo-China and Taiwan, xxxviii, 604 ; The Snakes of India, xxxviii, 604 ; Man: A Special Creation, xxxviii, 807 ; Glimpses of the Wild, xxxviii, 808 ; A Shellac Patent Index, xxxviii, 808 ; Wild Animals of the Indian Empire and the Problem of their Preservation, xxxviii, 808 ; Indian Science Abstracts, xxxix, 151 ; Natural History,

- xxxix, 374 ; Les Serpentes de l'Indochine, xxxix, 374 ; Questions Agricoles, xxxix, 375 ; Manual of the Mammals of Ceylon, xxxix, 603 ; A Guide to Collecting Butterflies of India, xxxix, 603 ; A Beast Book for the Pocket, xxxix, 605 ; Note on the Burma Wild Life Protection Act, xxxix, 606 ; Some Beautiful Indian Trees, xxxix, 849 ; The Birds of British Somaliland and the Gulf of Aden, xl, 314 ; Aus dem Leben der Vögel, xl, 315 ; The Compleat Indian Angler, xl, 315 ; The Trials of a Planter, xl, 316 ; The Kandy Flora, xl, 317 ; Uganda Game Department Annual Report for the year 1937, xl, 317 ; The Fight to Live, xl, 549 ; The Valley of Flowers, xl, 549 ; Lac Cultivation in India, xl, 550 ; Supplement to the Flowering Plants of Madras City and its immediate Neighbourhood, xl, 550 ; Hints on Museum Education, xl, 550 ; More Difficulties of the Evolution Theory, xl, 551 ; Le petit peuple des ruisseaux ; xl, 728 ; The Annual Report and Balance Sheet of the Ceylon Game and Fauna Protection Society for the Season 1937-38, xl, 728 ; Pageant of Wings, xl, 727 ; Trees and Men, xl, 727 ; Annual Report on Game Preservation in Burma for the year ended 31st March 1938, xli, 161 ; The Formenkreis Theory and the Progress of the Organic World, xli, 163 ; A Guide to the Snakes of Uganda, xli, 163 ; Medical Entomology, xli, 164 ; Fauna of British India : Butterflies, I, xli, 410 ; Uganda Game Department : Annual Report for the year 1938, xli, 411 ; Fauna of British India : Mammalia, I, xli, 413 ; Trees and Shrubs in my Garden, xli, 414 ; A Facsimile of R. H. Beddome's Articles on Indian Reptiles 1862-1870, xlii, 181 ; The Tetrapod Reptiles of Ceylon, I, Testudinates and Crocodilians, xlii, 181 ; The Fauna of British India : Diptera VI. Family *Calliphoridae*, xlii, 433. Birds of Burma, xlii, 650.
- RICHARDSON, H. E., I.C.S.—Breeding of the Great Black-headed Gull (*Larus ichthyaetus* Pallas), xli, 179.
- RICHMOND, R. D.—The Preservation of Wild Life in India No. 7, The Madras Presidency Provisions for the Protection of Wild Life, xxxviii, Suppl. 220.
- ROBEY, H. R. D.—Records of Snipe shot in the Tingri District, Assam, xli, 179.
- ROBINSON, G. C., I.F.S.—Time of sexual maturity of the Elephant (*Elephas maximus*), xxxvii, 950.
- ROBINSON, M. E.—The Flowering of *Strobilanthes* in 1934. (8 plates), xxxviii, 117 ; Some notes on the raising of *Hibiscus* shrubs from seed (1 coloured plate and 1 black and white plate), xl, 1.
- ROONWAL, M. L.—The Booming Bittern [*Botaurus stellaris* (Linn.)] in Lower Bengal, xlii, 934.
- ROSS, BRIGADIER E. J.—Trout fishing in Kashmir (1 plate), xli, 437.
- ROSSEL, MAJOR H. G.—Behaviour of Gaur or Indian Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xl, 325 ; Behaviour of Gaur and Elephant (1 plate), xli, 656.
- ROWNTREE, J. B., I.F.S.—Habits of the Hog Deer (*Hyelaphus porcinus*), xxxviii, 396.
- RUBIE, LT.-COL. C.B.—The Sheldrake (*Tadorna tadorna*) and the Comb Duck (*Sarkidiornis melanotus*) in Sind, xxxviii, 196.

- RUSSELL, Mrs. P. T.—A meander through the cinchona plantation, xxxvii, 242.
- SABNIS, L. S., B.A. (Hons.), D.Sc., F.A.S.C., I.A.S.—A contribution to the flora of the Punjab Plains and the associated Hill Regions, Parts I and II, xlii, 124 and 342; Part III, xlii, 533.
- SALT LICKS.—Earth-eating and Salt-licking in India. Analyses. XL-XLVII, xl, 544; xl, 724; Analysis of a Salt-lick in Kollegal, Coimbatore South India, xli, 898.
- SANDEMAN, Lt. A. G.—An ingenious fish trap (1 diagram), xli, 903.
- SANDERS, D. F.—Butterflies of Secunderabad, xxxviii, 800.
- SAYEED-UD-DIN, M.—A further contribution to some of the common flowering plants of the Hyderabad State; their distribution and economic importance (1 map), xl, 191; Preliminary notes on a recent botanical tour to Amrabad Forest Reserve, H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad (Dn.) (1 plate), xli, 907; Some common Indian herbs with notes on their anatomical characters Part I (3 plates), xli, 113; Part II (3 plates), xli, 321; Part III (3 plates), xli, 548; Part IV (3 plates), xli, 795; Part V (2 plates), Part VI (2 plates), xlii, 161 and 280; Part VII (3 plates), xlii, 599; Part VIII (3 plates), xlii, 816; Additions to our knowledge of the flowering plants of H. E. H. The Nizam's Dominions, Hyderabad, Deccan (1 plate), xlii, 903.
- SEN, Lt.-Col. R., I.M.S.—A case of recovery from the bite of the Saw-scaled Viper (*Echis carinata*), xli, 675; Distribution of *Anopheles sundaicus* Rodenw., through mechanical means (1 map), xlii, 593.
- SESHAIYA, R. V.—An instance of 'viviparity' in *Mabuya carinata*, xl, 132.
- SETNA, Dr. S. B., M.Sc., F.R.M.S., Ph.D.—Bombay's Fishing Industry, xl, 713; Marine Fisheries of the Province of Bombay (1 plate, 1 map and 1 graph), xli, 340.
- and KULKARNI, C. V., B.A., B.Sc.—The fish *Megalops* as an aid to combat the Guinea worm carrier, *Cyclops*, xli, 672.
- SEVASTOPULO, D. G., F.R.E.S.—Mimicry: being notes on certain Indian butterflies, xxxviii, 203; A preliminary list of the *Pyralidæ* of Calcutta, xxxviii, 204; A note on *Elymnias hypermnestra undularis*, xxxviii, 206; The preservation of Heterocera in India, xxxviii, 634; A supplementary list of the *Pyralidæ* of Calcutta, xl, 132; The Early Stages of Indian Lepidoptera, Part I, xl, 391; Part II, xl, 681; Part III, xli, 72; Part IV, xli, 311; Parts V and VI, xlii, 38 and 283; Part VII, xlii, 510; Part VIII, xlii, 748; An improved cellophane wing mount, xl, 775; On the food-plants of Indian Bombyces (*Heterocera*), xli, 817; March lepidoptera at Gopalpur (Ganjam Dist.), xlii, 211; On the food plants of Indian *Agaristidæ* and *Noctuidæ* (*Heterocera*), xlii, 421; Food of Lizards, xlii, 446; Butterflies attracted by moist earth, xlii, 448; Larva of *Theretra lyctus* Cr. parasitized by Tachinid flies, xlii, 449; *Lagerstræmia indica* as a food plant of *Actias selene*, xlii, 449; The death expedition of Hibiscus caterpillars (A correction), xlii, 450.
- SHAH, SADEG Z.—A hybrid American Bison and domestic cow at the Mysore Zoo (1 plate), xxxvii, 954; Hybrid American Bison and Indian domestic cow (1 photo), xli, 894.

- SHARGA, U. S., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.E.S.—Observations on teratological individuals of *Aptinothrips rufus* (2 plates), xxxvii, 964; Indian Roller or Blue Jay (*Coracias benghalensis*) feeding on a scorpion, xxxix, 179.
- SHARIF, M., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.L.S.—A proposal to advance the teaching and research in entomology in India, xli, 508.
- SHAW, G. E. and SHEBBEARE, E. O.—Description of a new species of fish from Northern Bengal (1 plate), xxxix, 188.
- SHEBBEARE, E. O.—Occurrence of *Psammophis condanarus* ? in Berar, xxxix, 871.
- SHORTT, H. E.—Hyaena carrying off a bear cub, xli, 891.
- SINGH, RAJ-KUNWAR YASHODHAR.—A large panther, xli, 656.
- SINGH, SARDAR SHIVDEV.—Measurements of a fine head of the Indian Gazelle, xlii, 930.
- S. L. H.—Preliminary Guide to Indian Fish, Fisheries, methods of Fishing and Curing, and Agricultural marketing in India, xlii, 645.
- SMITH, F. WOOLEY.—The record Thakin head (1 photo), xl, 736; Effects of the bite of the large mygalomorph spider (*Chilobrachys* sp.), xlii, 941.
- SMITH, H. C.—Wild Life Protection in Burma, xxxvii, 167; A Hamadryad's (*Naia bungarus*) nest and eggs (1 plate), xxxix, 186.
- , GARTHWAITE, P. F., and SMYTHIES, B. E., B.F.S.—Notes on the Birds of Nattaung, Karenni, with systematic notes by C. B. Ticehurst, M.A., M.R.C.S., M.B.O.U. (1 map), xli, 577.
- SMITH, MALCOLM.—The Green Pit-Viper (*Trimeresurus gramineus*), xxxix, 188; The names of two Indian vipers, xxxix, 730; Description of a new species of Agamid lizard from Upper Burma, xxxix, 755.
- SMITH, W. J. L.—Mating of the Hamadryad or King Cobra (*Naia bungarus*), xxxviii, 200.
- SMYTHIES, E. A., C.I.E., I.F.S.—A battle royal between tigers and an elephant, xli, 654; Birds of Burma (reviewed) xlii, 650.
- SNAKES (GEOGRAPHY).—**
- AHMEDNAGAR.—A further list of snakes from Ahmednagar, xxxviii, 198.
- ASSAM.—Occurrence of *Dipsadomorphus multimaculata* Schleg. in Assam, xxxviii, 201.
- BELGAUM.—Snakes in Belgaum, xxxvii, 942.
- BOMBAY.—An addition to the list of snakes of Bombay and Salsette (*Coronella brachyura*), xxxviii, 197.
- BURMA.—The Many-banded Krait (*Bungarus multicinctus*) in Burma, xlii, 199.
- PUNJAB.—Extension of the range of the snake *Contia persica* Anders. in the Punjab, xxxvii, 226.

SNAKES (HABITS)—

A Whip-snake (*D. mycterizans*) feeding on the lizard *Calotes versicolor*, xxxvii, 226 ; Rat-Snakes and their food value, xxxvii, 743 ; A Dhaman (*Ptyas mucosus*) rattling its tail, xxxvii, 958 ; Feeding of Cobras in captivity, xxxviii, 321 ; Male Rat-Snakes (*Zamenis mucosus* Boulenger) fighting, xxxviii, 409 ; An encounter with a Hamadryad (*Naia bungarus*), xxxix, 185 ; A Hamadryad's (*Naia bungarus*) nest and eggs (1 plate), xxxix, 186 ; Snake's method of swallowing prey, xxxix, 424 ; Snake attacked by frogs, xli, 668 ; An aggressive King Cobra (*Naia hannah*) (2 photos), xli, 670 ; A case of recovery from the bite of the Saw-scaled Viper (*Echis carinata*), xli, 675.

SNAKES (BREEDING)—

Mating of the Hamadryad or King Cobra (*Naia bungarus* Schleg.), xxxviii, 200 ; Notes on the breeding of the Rat-Snake or Dhaman (*Zamenis mucosus*), xxxix, 423.

SNAKES (PARASITES)—

Python infested with Nematode worms (*Ophidascaris filaria*), xli, 669.

SNAKES (SYSTEMATIC)—

The Snakes of Deolali, Part I (2 plates and 2 text-figures), xxxix, 58 ; Part II (3 plates and 1 text-figure), xxxix, 264 ; Part III (4 plates), xxxix, 464 ; The Green Pit Viper (*Trimeresurus gramineus*), xxxix, 188 ; The names of two Indian vipers, xxxix, 730 ; Note on the Python, xl, 129 ; The head-shields of the Hamadryad [*Naia hannah* (Cantor)] : An abnormal example, xl, 336 ; Extension of the range of the Brown Whip-Snake (*Dryophis pulverulentus* Jan.), xlii, 200.

SONI, R. L., M.B., B.S.—Abnormal dental growth in a rat (1 photo), xxxviii 181.

STANFORD, J. K., I.C.S.—Nuptial performance of the Spur-winged Plover (*Hoplopterus ventralis*), xxxvii, 223 ; A large pair of elephant's (*Elephas maximus*) tusks from Burma (1 plate), xxxvii, 486 ; Notes on the birds of the Sittang-Irrawaddy Plain, Lower Burma, xxxvii, 858 ; On the occurrence of the Tibetan Siskin (*Spinus thibetanus*) in Northern Burma, xxxviii, 18 ; Some little known birds of Northern Burma, xxxviii, 185 ; Some notes on the Woodcock (*Scolopax r. rusticola*) in Burma, xxxviii, 192 ; On the occurrence of the Ibis-bill (*Ibidorhyncha struthersi*) in Upper Burma, xxxviii, 403 ; Some rare birds in Northern Burma, xxxviii, 404 ; Probable breeding of the Black-winged Stilt (*Himantopus h. himantopus*) in the Shwebo District, Upper Burma, xxxviii, 624 ; Some rare birds in Northern Burma, xxxviii, 625 ; On the breeding of the Pied Harrier (*Circus melanoleucus*) in Northern Burma, xxxix, 179 ; Some rare birds in Northern Burma, xxxix, 395 ; Occurrence of the Rufous Short-toed Lark (*Calandrella brachydactyla dukhūnensis*) in Northern Burma, xxxix, 623 ; Occurrence of the Chinese Lesser Kestrel (*Cerchneis naumanni pkinensis*) in Northern Burma, xxxix, 633 ; On the breeding of the Oystercatcher (*Haematopus ostralegus*) and other birds in the Bengal Sunderbunds, xxxix, 867 ; Bird notes from the Dry Zone of Upper Burma, xl, 571 ; The Spur-winged Plover (*Hoplopterus ventralis* Wagl.), xli, 420 ; Some ornithological results of the Vernay-Cutting Expedition of 1938-39 to Northern Burma (2 plates), xlii, 242.

- STANFORD, J. K., I.C.S. and SMITH, H. C., I.F.S.—Nesting of the Indian Crested Swift (*Hemiprocne coronata*) in Upper Burma, xxxix, 125.
- STANSFELD, H. S.—On the occurrence of the Indian Purple Moorhen (*Porphyrio p. poliocephalus*) in Chitral, xl, 762.
- STAPYLTON, J. MILES, I.C.S.—Early arrival of Snipe in the Andamans, xxxvii, 224 ; Migration and decrease of Snipe in the Andamans, xxxvii, 491 ; Occurrence of the Mallard (*Anas platyrhynchos*) at Hoshangabad, xxxix, 639.
- STONEY, R. F.—Woodcock, Wood-Snipe, Pintail Snipe and Jack Snipe in one day, xl, 331.
- SUBRAMANIAM, T. V., B.A.—Termite collecting in South India for food, xxxvii, 498 ; Angling of crocodiles, xxxvii, 738 ; Rat-Snakes and their food-value, xxxvii, 743 ; On the mating habits of spiders, xxxvii, 962 ; A fight between a cat and a viper, xxxviii, 387 ; A dragonfly preying on a spider, xxxix, 190 ; Mating of the spider *Tetragnatha* (1 sketch), xxxix, 197 ; About spider collection (1 plate and 8 text-figures), xxxix, 366 ; Protective adaptation among some Indian spiders, xl, 477 ; Some Indian spiders : their season of prosperity, xlii, 217.
- and ANANTANARAYANAN, K. P., B.A.—A note on *Metanastria hyrtaca*, Cram. (1 plate), xl, 257.
- SUNDERBUNDS.—
A hunting trip in the Sunderbunds in 1892 (4 plates), xxxvii, 844.
- SURGUJA, Maharaja of—A short-tailed Tiger (photo), xxxviii, 384 ; Sloth Bear (*Melursus ursinus*) attacking a live bait, xxxviii, 391.
- SUTER, M.—Remarkable feeding habits of an Indian Carp [*Barbus (Puntius) dobsoni* Day], xlii, 940.
- SYMNS, J. A. M.—Some birds of Lower Burma, xlii, 198 ; Some birds of the oil fields, Burma, xlii, 198 ; The Many-banded Krait (*Bungarus multicinctus*) in Burma, xlii, 199 ; Some notes on Burmese birds, xlii, 663.
- SYMONS, HEUGH S., Obituarial Notice of, xxxvii, 477.
- THIAGARAJAN, K. B., B.Sc.—The habits of the common Earwig of Annamalaiagar, *Euborellia stali* (Dohrn.), xl, 721.
- THOMPSON, NOEL J. S.—Jackals (?) and a captive panther, xl, 321.
- THOMSON-GLOVER, Lt.-Col. J. W.—Butterflies and moths from Chinese Turkestan, xxxix, 756.
- THOM, W. S., I.P. (Retd.).—Some notes on Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), in Burma (2 plates), xxxvii, 106 ; Tiger shooting in Burma (2 plates), xxxvii, 573 ; Rhinoceros shooting in Burma (1 plate), xxxviii, 137 ; The Malay Tapir (*Tapirus indicus*) (1 plate), xxxviii, 479 ; The Malayan or Burmese Sambar (*Rusa unicolor equinus*) (1 plate), xxxix, 309 ; Sore neck in Sambar, xl, 733.
- THYAGARAJU, A. S., M.A.—The King-Crow [*Dicrurus macrocerus peninsularis* (Ticeh.)], xxxvii, 727 ; Sound produced by termites at work, xxxvii, 745.

- TICEHURST, DR. CLAUD B.—The Brown Shrike (*Lanius cristatus* Linn.) in Burma and Assam, xxxviii, 824.
- TIWARY, N. K.—Precocious germination, xxxviii, 213 ; Root formation from leaf cuttings, xxxviii, 216.
- TOMBAZI, N. A., F.R.G.S.—Battle with a Giant Bat-Ray (*Dicerobatis eregoodoo*) (1 plate), xxxvii, 227.
- TOOGOOD, Lt.-Col. C. G.—Number of cubs in a tigress's litter, xxxix, 159 ; Ratels and corpses, xxxviii, 612 ; Sound listening for tiger shooting, xxxviii, 814 ; Curious behaviour of Bison (*Bibos gaurus*), xxxix, 852 ; Mahseer and Turtle, xli, 180 ; Quail and Chukor (*Alectoris graeca*) (a Query), xli, 667.
- TRENCH, C. G. CHEVENIX.—A Hunting Wasp attacking a spider, xxxvii, 745.
- TRESHAM, C. H.—An unknown visitor to a leopard carcass, xlii, 656.
- TRIVEDI, T. R.—An albino Nilghai (1 photo), xlii, 929.
- TUTEIN-NOLTHENIUS, A. C., F.Z.S.—Exploitation of Wild Life (Ceylon), xxxvii, 219 ; Birth of an elephant calf (*Elephas maximus*), xxxviii, 183 ; —Unusual mauling by a leopard, xl, 116 ; A note on our Yala Sanctuary, xl, 135.
- TYTLER, MAJOR-GENERAL SIR HARRY, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.I.E., D.S.O.—Notes on some new and interesting butterflies chiefly from Burma, Part I, xli, 235 ; Part II, xlii, 109.
- VAN INGEN, BOTHA—A brown form of the Himalayan Black Bear (*Selednarcos tibetanus*), xlii, 436.
- VAN INGEN and VAN INGEN.—Variations in colour of tigers and panthers, xlii, 654 ; A fine Swamp Deer head, xlii, 657.
- VARGHESE, K. I., M.A.—Mating habits of Mynahs and Crows, xxxviii, 186.
- VASU, B. M.—Survival of birds after injury, xlii, 936.
- VENKATRAMAN, T. V., B.A., M.Sc.—Observations on the biology of some South Indian Coccids (4 plates), xlii, 847.
- VERNAY-HOPWOOD UPPER CHINDWIN EXPEDITION (6 black and white plates), xxxviii, 647.
- VERNAY SCIENTIFIC SURVEY OF THE EASTERN GHATS.—See Whistler, H. and Kinnear, N. B.
- WAITE, H. W., M.B.O.U.—Birds observed at Fort Munro, Sulaiman Hills, with notes by WHISTLER, HUGH, M.B.O.U., xxxvii, 688 ; Occurrence of the Black-headed Cuckoo-Shrike (*Lalage sykesii*) in the Hoshiarpur District of the Punjab, xxxvii, 955 ; Some interesting records of birds in the Punjab, xxxix, 861 ; Some interesting records of birds in the Punjab. A correction, xl, 328 ; Occurrence of the White-headed Wagtail (*Motacilla flava leucocephala* Przew.) in the Attock District of the Punjab, xl, 561 ; Occurrence of the Allied Grey Shrike (*Lanius excubitor pallidirostris*) in the Rawalpindi District, Punjab, xli, 661.

- WAY, MRS. A. B. M.—The occurrence of the Drongo Cuckoo (*Surniculus lugubris* Horsf.) in the Punjab, xlii, 187.
- WEATHERBE, D'ARCY.—Memorandum on the Kahilu Sanctuary (2 plates), xli, 146; Memorandum on the Kahilu Sanctuary. (A correction), xli, 660; Burma's decreasing Wild Life (2 plates), xlii, 150; Whipsnade Zoo, xxxix, 391.
- WHISTLER, HUGH, F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.—Occurrence of the Larger Blue-winged Pitta (*Pitta megarhyncha* Schlegel) in Eastern Bengal, xxxvii, 222; A new race of Horsfield's Scimitar Babbler, xxxviii, 699; The Ornithological Survey of Jodphur State, xl, 213; Supposed breeding of Pintail Snipe [*Capella stenura* (Bonaparte)] in Belgaum District, xli, 178.
- and KINNEAR, N. B., M.B.O.U.—The Vernay Scientific Survey of the Eastern Ghats (Ornithological Section), Part VII, xxxvii, 96; Part VIII, xxxvii, 281; Part IX, xxxvii, 515; Part X, xxxvii, 751; Part XI, xxxviii, 26; Part XII, xxxviii, 232; Part XIII, xxxviii, 418; Part XIV, xxxviii, 672; Part XV, xxxix, 246; Part XVI, xxxix, 447.
- WILD ANIMALS OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE, AND THE PROBLEM OF THEIR PRESERVATION.—Part II, Plates XV-XXXVI, Supplement, xxxvii, 59-111; Part III, Plates 13-15 (coloured) and Part XXXVII-LII (uncoloured)—Supplement, xxxvii, 112, 161; Part IV, Plate 16 (coloured) and Plates LIII-LXVII (uncoloured), xxxviii, Suppl., 189-219.
- WILLIAMS, C. B., sc.D.—The migration of butterflies in India (1 coloured plate and 4 diagrams), xl, 439.
- WILLIAMS, J.—Social behaviour of Bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Smith), xxxvii, 724; Notes on the Indian Monitor (*Varanus monitor*), and Flying Lizard (*Draco maculatus*), xxxvii, 739; Wild Dog (*Cuon dukhunensis*) killed by domestic dogs, xxxvii, 949; White Bison in South Coimbatore, xxxix, 166; Game birds of the Anamalai Hills and the South Coimbatore District (1 plate), xxxix, 732; The flowering of *Strobilanthes*, xxxix, 877; Game birds in the Anaimalai Hills and the South Coimbatore District—A correction, xl, 570; *Glyricidia maculata* as a shade tree for Tea, xl, 579; General flowering of *Strobilanthes* in South India, xl, 580.
- WILTSHIRE, E. P., F.R.E.S.—New lepidoptera from S. W. Iran (1 plate), xlii, 472; Mesopotamian Desert Lepidoptera, xlii, 826.
- WOOD, H. A.—Colour sense in wild animals, xxxix, 173.
- WORKMAN, W. H.—Effects of mauling by tiger, xli, 653.
- WYNTER-BLYTH, M. A., M.A.—A List of the butterflies of the Simla Hills, xli, 716; Addenda to the list of Simla butterflies, xlii, 448.
- YALA.—A note on our Yala Sanctuary, xl, 135.
- YANDLE, A. J.—Note on the Python, xl, 129; Curious injury to the tail of an Elephant (1 photo), xli, 418.
- YASHODHAR SINGH OF KHILCHIPUR.—A large Panther (A correction), xlii, 183.
- YATES, J. A.—The butterflies of the Nilgiri District, xxxviii, 330.

APPENDIX

BOMBAY NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY OFFICE-BEARERS, 1948

Patron

H.E. Chakravarti Rajagopalachari, Governor-General of India.

Vice-Patrons

H.E.H. The Nizam of Hyderabad, G.C.S.I., G.B.E.	..
H.H. The Maharaja of Baroda, G.C.I.E.	..
H.H. The Maharaja of Travancore, G.C.I.E.	..
H.H. The Maharaja of Jodhpur	..
H.H. The Maharajadhiraj of Patiala, G.B.E.	..
H.H. The Maharaja of Bikaner, C.V.O.	..
H.H. The Maharaja of Bhavnagar, K.C.S.I.	..
H.H. The Nawab of Junagadh, G.C.I.E., K.C.S.I.	..
H.H. The Maharaja Jam Sahib of Nawanagar, G.C.S.I., K.C.S.I.	..
A. S. Vernay, Esq.	..
Lt.-Col. K. G. Gharpurey, I.M.S. (Retd.)	..
W. S. Millard, Esq., F.Z.S.	..

Benefactor

Mr. C. O. O'Donnell, U.S.A.
-----------------------------	----	----

President

H.E. Raja Sir Maharaj Singh, Governor of Bombay,

Vice-Presidents

Major-Gen. Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey, I.M.S.	..
Mr. W. S. Millard, F.Z.S.	..

Executive Committee

Mr. Humayun Abdulali	} <i>Bombay</i>
Sir. Chintaman Deshmukh, Kt., C.I.E., I.C.S.	..	..
Mr. M. J. Dickins	..	..
Mr. R. E. Hawkins	..	..
Mr. H. B. Hayes	..	..
Rev. Fr. H. Santapau, S.J.	..	..
Dr. S. B. Setna, Ph.D.	..	..
Dr. M. Sharif, D.Sc., Ph.D., F.N.I.	..	..
Maj.-Gen. Sir Sahib Singh Sokhey, I.M.S.	..	..
Mr. Sâlim Ali (<i>Hon. Secretary</i>)	..	..
Mr. J. I. Alfrey (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>)	

Advisory Committee

Lt.-Col. R. W. Burton, I.A. (Retd.)	..	..	<i>Bangalore</i>
Dr. B. N. Chopra, D.Sc.	..	..	<i>New Delhi</i>
Mr. C. H. Donald, F.Z.S.	..	..	<i>London</i>
Rev. Fr. Dr. J. B. Freeman, M.A., L.T., Ph.D., D.D.	..	..	<i>Mysore</i>
Dr. S. L. Hora, D.Sc.	..	..	<i>Benares</i>
Mr. C. M. Inglis, H.M.B.O.U., F.Z.S.	..	..	<i>Darjeeling</i>
Col. R. C. Morris, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S.	..	..	<i>Attikan</i>
Dr. S. K. Mukerjee, D.Sc.	..	..	<i>Calcutta</i>
Lt.-Col. E. G. Phythian Adams, O.B.E., I.A. (Retd.)	..	..	<i>Nilgiris</i>
Dr. Baini Prashad, D.Sc.	..	..	<i>New Delhi</i>

The individual interests of members are indicated in bold black letters after their addresses. The following is a key to the abbreviations used—

M=Mammals ; **B**=Birds ; **R**=Reptiles ; **F**=Fishes ; **I**=Insects ; **P**=Plants.
s=sport ; **f**=field study ; **sys.**=systematics ; **oe**=ecology ; **p**=photography ;
c=cultivation ; **e**=economics.

LIFE MEMBERS

Date of
Election.

- 1931 Abdulali, Humayun N. ; c/o Messrs. Faiz & Co., 75 Abdul Rehman Street, Bombay No. 3. **M, B, R.—s, f.**
- 1937 Acharya, Harinarayan G., F.Z.S., B.A. ; Sanatorium, Shahibag, Ahmedabad. **M, B, R, F, I. (Millipedes & Spiders)**
- Aga Khan, H.H. Aga Sir Sultan Mahomed Shah, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ; Aga Khan Buildings, No 9, Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay.
- 1912 Aitken, C. E., C.I.E., c/o Messrs. Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London.
- 1912 Ali, Hamid A., I.C.S. (Retd.) ; c/o The Bank of Baroda Ltd., Baroda. **M, B, R, I (Bees & Termites)—p, f, oe (Social life of animals)**
- 1916 Ali, Salim ; 33, Pali Hill, Bandra, Bombay 20 M.B.—**s, f, sys, oe, p, e.**
- 1930 Armitage, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.E., ; Bel Ombre, Seychelles.
- 1917 Armstrong, Dr. J. S., M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M. & H. ; Post Box No. 17, Taupo, New Zealand. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, p, f, sys, oe, c.**
- 1947 Arvind, Sheth Narottam ; 'Shalimar', Shahibag, Ahmedabad. **B, P—s, p, e.**
- 1932 Ayleford, The Rt. Hon'ble The Earl of ; Packington Hall, Coventry, Warwickshire, England.
- 1921 Bahawalpur, H.H. The Nawab Saheb Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. Bahawalpur.
- 1924 Baini Prashad, Dr., D.Sc., O.B.E., Fisheries Development Adviser to Government of India, E.H. & Lands Department, New Delhi. **M, B, R, F, I—(Aquatic insects & Mollusca)**
- 1927 Bansda, H.H. Maharaul Raja Saheb of ; Bansda, Distt. Surat. **M, B, R, P—f, p, c.**
- 1927 Baria, Mrs. D. D. H., M.Sc. 'Panorama', 203 Walkeshwar Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay No. 6.
- 1932 Baroda, H.H. The Maharaja Sir Pratapsinh Gaekwar, G.C.I.E. ; Maharaja of Baroda, Baroda.
- 1921 Bates, Lt.-Col. R. S. P., I.A., M.B.O.U. ; Wheatley Old Hall, Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Yorkshire, England. **M, B—p, f. (Conservation, banding)**
- 1943 Bharatpur, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb Bahadur of ; Bharatpur.
- 1930 Bhavnagar, H.H. The Maharaja of, K.C.S.I., Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.
- 1939 Bhavnagar, Kumar Shri Dharmakumarsinhji of, Bhavnagar, Kathiawar. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, p. (Falconry & Aviculture)**
- 1930 Bhopal, H.H. The Nawab Saheb Bahadur of, G.C.S.I., C.S.I., C.V.O. ; Bhopal, C.I.
- 1921 Bikaner, H.H. The Maharaja Capt. Shri Sadul Singhji Bahadur of, G.C.I.E. C.V.O. ; Bikaner, Rajputana. **M, B, P—s, p, c.**
- 1939 Bilaspur State, H.H. The Raja Saheb of, K.C.I.E. ; Bilaspur State, Punjab.
- 1923 Bodenham, Capt. Count K. Lub enski (No address)
- 1922 Bor, Dr. N. L., C.I.E., M.A., D.Sc., F.L.S., I.F.S. ; C/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1910 Bradshaw, J. P., Monk Coniston (N. Lancs.), England.
- 1911 Bridgeman, Lt.-Col., Hon'ble H. G. O., D.S.O. ; Fallodon Hall, Embleton, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.
- 1920 Brook, Carlton P., Lambseth House, Eye, Suffolk, England. (**M, B, R, F—s**)
- 1947 Bulbeck, Major S. A. ; c/o Lt.-Comdr. C. H. Bulbeck, 'Melvill', Burridge Road, Burridge, Nr. Southampton, England.
- 1898 Burton, Brig.-Gen. R. G. ; Bafford Grange, Charlton Kings, Gloucestershire, England.

Date of
Election.

- 1893 Burton, Lt.-Col. R. W., I.A. (Retd.) 3, Langford Garden, Richmond Town, Bangalore. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s**, (*Conservation*), **p**.
Caccia, Major A. M., I.F.S., 8, South Park Road, Oxford, England. **M, B, F, P—s, f, p**.
- 1926 Cambay State, H.H. The Nawab Saheb Bahadur of; Cambay, Gujarat.
- 1923 Cardew, Col. C. G., R.E.; Beachborough, Twyford, near Winchester, Hants, England.
- 1919 Carter, Lt.-Col. H. St. M., D.S.O., M.C.; c/o Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co., (Holt's Branch), Kirkland House, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1925 Cave, Col. F. O.; Stoner Hill, Petersfield, Hants, England. **M, B—f, sys., æ**.
- 1916 Champion, H. G., I.F.S.; Deptt. of Forestry, Imperial Forestry Institute University of Oxford, Oxford, England. **M, I**, (*Coleoptera*), **P—æ**.
- 1944 Chaudhry, Manohar Lal; c/o The Howard Radios, Opp. Plaza, New Delhi. **M**, (*Sheep & Goats*) **B**, (*egg-collecting*)—**s, f, p**.
- 1909 Christopher, Sydney A., Bar-at-Law; 109 Forest Road, Ahlone, Rangoon, Burma.
- 1903 Clarke, L. O., I.C.S., C.I.E.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W. 3.
- 1926 Clutterbuck, Lt. Col. J. E., R.E., c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. **M, B, R, F, P—s, f, æ, e, c**.
Clutterbuck, Sir Peter, Kt., C.I.E., C.B.E.; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. (**M, B, I, P—s, p, sys., f**)
- 1945 Collins, S. J. K.; c/o J. W. Collins, Esq., P.O. Box 662, Nairobi, Kenya Colony, East Africa. **B—f, æ**.
- 1939 Cooch-Behar, H.H. The Maharaja Bhup Bahadur of, K.C.I.E.; Cooch-Behar, Bengal.
- Coode, John M.; The Retreat, Higher Hooe, Plymouth, England.
- 1927 Corkill, Dr. Norman L., M.D., F.Z.S.; Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Pembroke Place, Liverpool 3, England. **R—f** (*Folk-lore & snake poisoning*).
- 1945 Cowan, Major C. F., R.A.; The Vicarage, Clyffe, Pypard, Swindon, Wilts, England.
- 1909 Craw, H. H., I.C.S.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
- 1932 Cron, Herman, Ritz Carlton Hotel, New York, U.S.A.
- 1943 Cursetjee, Major-Gen. Sir H. J. Manockjee, K.C.I.E., D.S.O., I.M.S., 3/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. **M.—s, f, p**.
- 1928 Cutting, C. Suydam; 32, Nassau Street, New York, U.S.A.
- 1945 Dahanukar, W. L., B.Ag.; Prabhat Road, Deccan Gymkhana, Poona 4.
- 1940 Dalal, Merwanji Bomanji; Messrs. Merwanji & Sons, 45-47 Apollo Street, Bombay.
- 1936 Dalal, Miss Meherbai P. M., 12, Koregaon Park, Poona.
- 1932 Dalal, Miss Perin P. M. (No address).
- 1927 Dalal, R. D.; c/o Swiss Bank Corporation, West End Branch, 11C, Regent Street, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. 1.
- 1918 D'Almeida, J. F. R., B.A., M.Sc., J.P.; Ascension House, 34, Hill Road, Bandra, Bombay 20.
- 1938 Dewas Junior, H.H. The Maharaja Capt. Y. B. Pawar; Dewas, J. B., C.I.
- 1941 Dhar, H.H. The Maharaja Sahib Bahadur of; Dhar State, C.I.
- 1926 Dharampur, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of; Dharampur, via Bulsar.
- 1929 Dungarpur, H.H. The Maharawal Saheb Bahadur of, K.C.S.I.; Dungarpur, Rajputana.
- 1908 Duxbury, Col. C.D.; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. (**M, B—s, f**)
- 1926 Ellison, Bernard C., C.M.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W.
- 1914 English, E. E.; "Sea Croft", Esplanade, Fowey, Cornwall, England.
- 1917 Erb, E.; 28, Schiferliweg, Berne, Switzerland.
- 1929 Ezra, Alfred, O.B.E., F.Z.S.; Fox Warren Park, Cobham, Surrey, England.
- 1945 Fey, Capt. Venn; Tulaga, Naivasa, B.E. Africa.
- 1925 Forrington, A.; Bristol Hotel, Karachi. **B, I, P—f**,

Date of
Election.

- 1923 Frend, G. V. R. ; Kurady Khan Estate, Sangameshwarpet P.O., Kadu Dt., S.I. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s.**
- 1916 Frey, Max ; Dufourstrasse 60, Zollikon, Near Zurich, Switzerland.
- 1946 Garga, Kumar D. P. ; Phul-Bag Palace, P.O. Mahishadal, Dist. Midnapore, West Bengal. **M—s, f.**
- 1933 Garthwaite, P. F., B.F.S. ; Divisional Forest Officer, Prome, Burma.
- 1910 Gharpurey, Lt.-Col. K. G., I.M.S. (Retd.) ; Deccan Gymkhana, Poona 4. **R (snakes)—sys, æ.**
- 1912 Gimson, C., I.C.S., Glenahond, 15, Kington Grange Road, Leicester, England.
- 1947 Gondal, H.H. The Maharaja Bhojrajji Bhagvatsinhji, Thakore Saheb of Gondal ; Gondal.
- 1911 Gonsalves, A. F. ; 2, Pali Road, Bandra. **M, B, P—**
- 1911 Gravelly, Dr. F. H., D.Sc. ; 52 London Road, Reading, England. **M, B, R, F, P, I—(Marine invertebrates)**
- 1922 Greaves, Sir John, kt., C.B.E. ; c/o Messrs. James Greaves & Co., 11/13, Ridgfield, Manchester, England. **M, B, R, F—s.**
- 1922 Gregory-Smith, Capt. H. G. ; c/o Colonial Secretary's Office, George Town, British Guiana.
- 1927 Harris Jr. William P. ; 15410, Windmill Point Drive, Grosse Pointe Parks, Michigan, U.S.A.
- 1928 Harvey, Lt.-Col. C. W. L., C.I.E., O.B.E., M.C. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1945 Hayaud-Din, Brigadier M., M.B.E., M.C. ; Flagstaff House, Bannu, N.-W. F.P., Pakistan.
- 1911 Hingston, Major R. W. G., I.M.S. ; Horsehead, Passage-West, Co. Cork, Ireland.
- 1923 Hislop, Lt.-Col. J. H., M.C., I.M.S. ; Hazelhope, Jedburgh, Roxburghshire, Scotland.
- 1904 Holkar, His Highness Maharaja Tukojirao ; Indore, C.I.
- 1908 Hopwood, Major S. F., I.F.S. ; Brookside, Louth, Lincolnshire, England. **M, B, R, I, F, P.**
- 1914 Hoyas, Count E. ; IV Hoyasgasse, Vienna, Austria.
- 1908 Husbands, Major H. W. S., M.C., A.M.I.C.E., S.M.R.E. ; c/o The National Bank of India Ltd., 26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C.
- 1938 Hyderabad Dn., H.E.H. The Nizam Sir Usman Ali Khan Bahadur, G.C.S.I., G.B.E. ; Hyderabad, Deccan.
- 1931 Idar State, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of ; Himatnagar, Idar State. **M, B, P—c.**
- 1930 Indore, H.H. Maharaja Sir Yeshwantrao Holkar of, G.C.I.E. ; Indore, C.I. Inglis, Chas. M., F.Z.S., B.E.M.B.O.U. ; Natural History Museum, Darjeeling. **B—f (Game Birds)**
- 1943 Irvine, A. S. ; Winnington Hall Club, Northwich, Cheshire, England.
- 1938 Jaipur State, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of, G.C.I.E. ; Jaipur, Rajputana. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, p.**
- 1933 Janjira State, H.H. The Nawab Saheb of ; Janjiri-Murud, District Kolaba. **M, B, R, F, I, P, f—s, p, f.**
- 1946 Jasdan, Shree Yuvraj of ; The Palace, Jasdan, Kathiawad. **B—f, p (Aviculture).**
- 1947 Jervis, Lt.-Col. A. S., M.B.E., R.A. ; 7th (late 33rd) Field Regt., R. P. A., Multan, (Pakistan). **B, F, P—s, f, sys, (Himalayan plants & their introduction into English gardens).**
- 1947 Jhalawar State, H.H. The Maharaj Rana Bahadur of ; Brijnagar, Rajputana.
- 1914 Jind, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E. ; Sangrur, Jind State, Punjab.
- 1942 Jodhpur, H.H. The Maharaja of ; Jodhpur, Rajputana.
- 1944 Jones, Lieut. G. A. ; 16th Punjab Regt., H.Q. Movement Central Area, The Mall, Lahore.
- 1945 Jones, P. H. ; c/o Mrs. D. May, 68, Ryecroft Road, Streatham, London, S.W. 16.
- 1933 Jubbal, Rajkumar Digvijai Chandra ; heir apparent of Jubbal State, Jubbal, Punjab. **M, B, F, P—s, f, p.**

Date of
Election.

- 1918 Junagadh, H.H. The Nawab of, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Junagadh, Kathiawar.
 1921 Kaiser Shumsher Jung Bahadur Rana, S.M. Commanding General; Kaiser Mahal, Katmandu, Nepal.
 1947 Karmarkar, Prabhakar G., G.I.A.C., M.P.F., F.R.S.A.; 223F, Marredpalli Road, Secunderabad, Deccan.
 1944 Kharegat, Khan Saheb K. M.; c/o The B.E.S.T. Co. Ltd., Electric House, Colaba Causeway, Bombay. **B, I, P—f, sys, & (Horticulture)**:
 1927 Khetri, Raja Sardar Singh Bahadur of; Thikana Khetri, Khetri, Rajputana.
 1920 Kirk-Greene, Mrs. Leslie; c/o The Bank of Montreal, Waterloo Place, London, S.W. 1.
 1941 Kotah State, H.H. The Maharao Saheb Bahadur of; Kotah, Rajputana. **M, B, F—s, f, p, &**.
 1921 Kutch, Kumar Shri Godji of; Bhuj, Kutch.
 1926 Laurie, M. V., I.F.S. (No address).
 1930 Lewis, J. Spedan; Messrs. John Lewis & Co. Ltd., Oxford Street, London, W. 1.
 Long, G. R., I.F.S.; c/o The National Bank of India Ltd., 26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2.
 1920 Lorimer, Lt.-Col. D. L. R., C.I.E., I.A.; 32 Parkway, Welwyn Garden City, Herts, England.
 1918 Lowndes, Col. Donald G.; Gaddens Close, Ringood, Hants, England. **M, B, P—f, c**.
 1914 Lowther, E. H. N., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U.; The Manor House, South Rauceby, near Sleaford, Lincolnshire, England.
 1910 Ludlow, F., M.A., I.E.S., M.B.O.U., O.B.E. (No address).
 1936 Lunawada, H.H. Maharana Saheb of; Lunawada State, Lunawada.
 1923 Lushington, Mrs. C. G.; Waverley Estate, Agrabatana, Ceylon. **B, I—f, p**.
 1913 Mackenzie, J. M. D., I.F.S.; The Sidlaw Fur Farm, Tullach Ard, Balbeggie, Perthshire, Scotland. **M, B—(Applied Zoology, Animal controls, Weed distribution)**
 1938 Mahmudabad, Raja Saheb of; Mahmudabad (Oudh), Dist. Sittapur, U. P.
 1945 Manavadar, Khan Shri Gulum Moinuddin Khan; The Ruler of Manavadar, Manavadar, Kathiawar.
 1909 Maxwell, Sir Reginald, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.
 1936 Mayurbhanj State, H.H. The Maharaja of, G.C.I.E.; Baripada, via Rupsa, B.N.Rly. **M, B, F—s, f**.
 1919 McConaghy, Lt.-Col. C. B., I.M.S.; Sehore, Tekel's Avenue, Camberley, England.
 1926 Millard, A. W. P.; 8 Grosvenor Street, Edinburgh, 12, Scotland.
 1888 Millard, W. S., F.Z.S.; 70, Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells, Kent, England.
 1943 Milon, Commander Ph. E.; Cd. le G.C.D.S., Orangia-Diego-Suarez, Madagascar.
 1940 Miraj Senior, H.H. The Raja Saheb of; Miraj Senior, S.M.C., **B—**Monteath, G., I.C.S.; The Gables, Fifield, Oxfordshire, England.
 1924 Moore, Lt.-Col. A. C., I.A.; Fairview Road, Newry Road, Armagh County, N. Ireland.
 1919 Morris, R. C., F.Z.S., F.R.G.S.; Honnametti Estate, Attikan P.O., via Mysore, S.I.
 1936 Morvi, H.H. The Maharaja of, G.B.E., K.C.S.I.; Morvi, Kathiawar.
 1917 Murland, Lt.-Col. H. F.; Glebe House, Kenardington, Ashford, Kent, England.
 1940 Mysore, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of, G.C.B., G.C.S.I.; Mysore, S.I.
 1918 Namjoshi, V. K.; Lonavla, G.I.P. Rly.
 1924 Narayanlal Bansilal, Raja; 205, 207 & 209, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
 1930 Narsingarh, H.H. The Raja Saheb of, K.C.I.E.; Narsingarh, C.I.
 1933 Nawanagar, H.H. The Maharaja Jam Saheb of, G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I.; The Palace, Jamnagar, Kathiawar.
 1948 Nedou, Muntazim Bahadur Col. Harry; Wafadar-i-Dowlat, Manik Bagh Palace, Indore, C.I.

Date of
Election.

- 1935 Nepal, Lt.-Genl. Shankar Shumsher Jung Bahadur Rana of; Harihar Bhavan, Pulchowk, Kathmandu, Nepal.
- 1921 Nepal, S.M., Gen. Sir Mohun Shumsher Jung Bahadur Rana, K.C.I.E.; Singh Durbar, Nepal.
- 1921 Oberholser, Harry C.; 2933, Berkshire Road, Cleveland Heights, Cleveland, 18, Ohio, U.S.A.
- 1929 O'Donnell, C. O.; (No address).
- 1912 Page, A. J., I.C.S.; The Gate House, Holcombe, Dawlish, Devon, England. **P—p, c.**
- 1926 Palitana, H.H. The Thakore Saheb of, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; Palitana, Kathiawar. **M, B, P—s, p.**
- 1927 Parlakimedi, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of, K.C.I.E.; Parlakimedi, Orissa.
- 1919 Parlett, L. M., I.C.S. (Retd.); c/o The Westminster Bank Ltd., Reading, Berks, England. **I—f, sys.** (*Insect migration & Mimicry*).
- 1939 Patiala, H.H. Shri 108 Maharajadhiraj Mohendra Bahadurji of, G.B.E., G.C.I.E.; Patiala, Punjab.
- 1922 Patiala, Col. Raja Shri Birindra Singhji; 30 Nemi Road, Dehra Dun, U.P. **M, B, R, I, F, P—**
- 1929 Patiala, Maharaj Kumar Capt. Brijindra Singhji; Chail Hill, Patiala, Punjab. **M, B, R, F, I, P.**
- 1910 Patuck, P. S., I.C.S. (Retd.); 67, Hamstead Way, Golden Street, London.
- 1926 Peacock, E. H., B.F.S.; Fern Valley Farm, P.O. Umtali, S. Rhodesia.
- 1932 Peart, Lt.-Col. J. F.; 12 Group, Indian Pioneers, S.E.A.C.
- 1944 Peet, Dr. Eric W., F.R.C.S.; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Summertown, Oxford, England. **M, B, R, F—s, p.**
- 1913 Peppe, F. H.; P.O. Herbertpur, Dist. Dehra Dun C.U.P. **M, B, R, F, I—s, f, p, c.**
- Pestonji Jivanji, N. C. S.; (No address).
- Petit, Dhunjibhoj Bomanji; Above Union Bank, Apollo St., Bombay.
- 1943 Phayre, Col. R. B., M.C.; Callatons House, Bow, Devon, England. **M, B, F, I, P—s, f, p, c, e, sys.**
- 1909 Pythian-Adams, Lt.-Col. E. G., F.Z.S., O.B.E., I.A. (Retd.); 'Winchcombe', Kalhatti P.O., via Ootacamund, Nilgiris, S.I. **M, B, R, F, I—s, f, p, sys.**
- 1927 Porbandar State, H.H. The Maharaja Rana Saheb of; Porbandar, Kathiawar.
- 1910 Rae, Lt.-Col. M. E., I.A.; Inverbeith Terrace, Edinburgh, Scotland. **M, B, R, F, P.**
- 1937 Rajpipla, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of, G.B.E., K.C.S.I.; Rajpipla.
- 1918 Reid, Mrs. D. W.; c/o Mrs. W. H. Wooldridge, Holbrook, Chetnole Road, near Sherbourne, Dorset, England.
- 1916 Rewa, H.H. The Maharaja Sir Gulabsingh Bahadur, K.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.; Rewa, C.I.
- 1946 Reynolds, Lt. R. A. W.; Fernham, Torquay Road, Paignton, S. Devon, England.
- Ross, Major Tyrell. (No address).
- 1916 Sanders, Col. C. W.; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- 1918 Sanders, D. F.; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, 25, Old Broad Street, London, E.C. 2.
- 1928 Sanderson, Henry (No address).
- 1911 Sangli, The Chief Saheb of, K.C.S.I.; Sangli, S.M.C.
- 1945 Sarangarh, H.H. Raja Naresh Chandra Singh, Ruler of Sarangarh State, Sarangarh (E.H.A.), via Raigarh, B.N.R. **B, F—s, p** (*Tankfishing*).
- 1922 Savile, Sir Leopold, K.C.B., M.I.C.E.; c/o Sir Alexander Gibb & Partners, Queen Annie's Lodge, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.
- 1916 Schmid, W.; 15, Weinbergstr, Krenzlingen, Switzerland.
- 1947 Selkirk, Andrew; c/o Messrs. Bird & Co., Chartered Bank Buildings, Calcutta.
- 1926 Sevastopulo, D. G., F.E.S.; c/o Messrs. Ralli Bros. Ltd., 25, Finsbury Circus, London, E.C.
- 1910 Seymour-Sewell, Lt.-Col. R. B., I.M.S.; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, 25, Old Broad Street, London, E.C. 2.
- 1944 Shaw, Rev. E. O.; Church of Scotland Mission, Chingleput, S.I. **B, P—f, e.**

Date of
Election.

- 1935 Sheth, Chinubhai Chimanlal, B.A.; Pankoar's Naka, Ahmedabad. **M, R, F—s, p, f, e, a, c.**
- 1944 Shreeve, Capt. N. G., R.A.; 171, Cromwell Road, Kensington, London, S.W. 5.
- 1920 Simmons, R. M.; c/o Standard Bank of South Africa, Umlali, S. Rhodesia.
- 1934 Sirmoor, H.H. The Maharaja of; Nahan, Sirmoor State, Punjab.
- 1927 Smith, Major G. de Heriez. (No address).
- 1916 Smith, Col. H. C., C.B.E., I.F.S.; Pilstone House, Llandogo, Chepstow, Mon., England. **M, B, R—s, f, sys.**
- 1920 Spence, Sir Reginald, kt., F.Z.S.; Pear Tree Cottage, Blackboys Sussex, England.
- 1927 Standen, Sir B., I.C.S., K.C.I.E.; Ibthorpe Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Andover, Hants, England.
- 1920 Stanton, W. C.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1912 Stewart, Col. C. G., M.A., O.B.E. (No address).
- 1924 Studd, Sir Eric, Bart.; Tenchleys Park, Limpsfield Common, Surrey, England. **M, B, R, P—s, f, p.**
- 1927 Suket, H.H. The Raja Saheb of; Sundarnagar, Suket State, Punjab.
- 1944 Sundara Raj, Diwan Bahadur Dr. B., M.A., Ph.D., F.N.I.; Fisheries Development Officer, Civil Secretariat, U.P., Lucknow, U.P. **M, B, R, P, I—f, sys, oe, e.**
- 1927 Surguja State, H.H. The Maharaja of, C.B.E.; Ambikapur, Surguja State, via Bilaspur, C.P.
- 1925 Swaine, J. K.; Sports Club, St. James Square, London, S.W. 1.
- 1916 Swithinbank, Mrs. B. W.; Redcroft, Loose, Maidstone, England.
- 1944 Syed Ghulam Miran Sajjad-Nashim, Makhdum-ul-Mulk; P.O. Jamaludin Wali Estate, Bahawalpur State.
- 1916 Tehri-Garhwal State, H.H. The Maharaja Saheb of, K.C.S.I., LL.D.; Tehri, U.P.
- 1933 Travancore, The Game Warden; Peermade, Travancore, S.I.
- 1942 Twist, Ralph F., F.Z.S.; Khowang T. E., Khowang P.O., Assam. **M, B, R, F, I—s, f, p.**
- 1920 Tyson, John D., C.S.I., C.B.E., I.C.S.; c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, West Street Branch, Durban, Natal, Africa.
- 1930 Udaipur, H.H. The Maharana Sahib Bahadur of, G.C.S.I.; Udaipur, Mewar.
- 1947 Udaipur State, Shri Rajah Chandra Chur Prasad Singh Deo of; P.O. Dharamjaigarh, via Kharsia, B.N.R.
- Vaughan, Capt. William, F.E.S.; 501/2 Princess Street, Winnipeg, Man, Canada.
- 1908 Venning, Brigadier F. E. W., C.B.E., D.S.O.; Pinewood, Butts Ash, Hythe, Southampton, England.
- 1923 Vernay, A. S.; 124, East 55th Street, New York, U.S.A.
- 1918 Vesugar, Jamshed, Esq.; 'Glen Urquhart', Simla, W.C.
- 1921 Waite, H. W., C.I.E.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1916 Walker, Roland. (No address).
- 1935 Wankaner, Maharaj Kumar Shree Chandrabhanusinhji of; Ranjit Villas Palace, Wankaner, Kathiawar. **M, B, F, P—s, p.**
- 1946 Wankaner, Maharaj Kumar Shree Pratapsinhji Saheb of; The Palace, Wankaner, Kathiawar. **M, B,—s, p.**
- 1930 Waterfield, T. E., I.C.S., J.P.; c/o The High Court, Bombay. **M, B, R, F, I, P—f, p, c.**
- 1946 Watt, Lt.-Col. J. H. S., B.Sc., F.R.E.S., I.A., R.A.O.C.; Central Ordnance Depot, Kandivli (Malad), Bombay.
- 1914 Wauchope, Major R. S., I.A. (No address).
- 1910 Wilkes, J. S., I.P. (retd.); c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., (G 3.), 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1921 Williamson, Sir W. J. F., C.M.G.; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. **B, I (Butterflies)—sys.**

ORDINARY MEMBERSDate of
Election.

- 1942 Abbott, Lt.-Col. Bruce, I.E. ; The Abbey, P.O. Abbott Mount, Kumaon Hills, U.P. **M, B, F, I (Butterflies) P—s, f, c.**
- 1944 Acheson, Dr. H. E. ; c/o Miss A. C. Acheson, 9, Sydney Close, London, S.W. 3.
- 1930 Acland, Rt. Rev. R. D., M.A. ; Thornes House, Milverton, Taunton, Somerset, England.
- 1938 Adam, Major A. de B. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1944 Adams, Capt. M. O., R.A.M.C. ; Station Laboratory, Abbottabad, N.W.F.P.
- 1947 Adamson, E. K. ; 118, Baker Street, London, W. 1.
- 1944 Agnew, Lt.-Col. R. L. ; 146th Regt., R.A.C., 21, A.B.P.O.
- 1936 Akalkot, H.H. The Raja Saheb of ; Akalkot, Distt. Sholapur.
- 1944 Akhtar, S. Ali ; Faculty of Science, Kabul, Afghanistan.
- 1941 Aldrich, Dr. H. C., M.D., Methodist Mission Rooms, 150, Fifth Avenue, New York, II, N.Y., U.S.A.
- 1946 Alexander, H. G. ; 1, Upper Wood Street, Calcutta. **B—f.**
- 1938 Alfrey, J. I. ; c/o The Bombay Fire Insurance Association, Rampart Row, Fort, Bombay. **I, P.**
- 1945 Ali, The Hon'ble Mr. Mohsin, M.Sc., I.S.E. ; Central Waterways, Irrigation and Navigation Commissioner, Govt. of India 'L' Block, New Delhi No. 3.
- 1944 Allan, Major Walter H., R.A.M.C. ; 49, West African General Hospital, South East Asia Command.
- 1945 Allum, C. St. P. ; Secret Branch, Baluchistan Secretariat, Quetta. **M, B—s, f, p.**
- 1945 Alulah Taibel, Col. ; Veterinary Service, Central Command, Agra Cantt.
- 1932 Ambalal Sarabhai ; 'The Retreat', Shahibagh, Post Box 28, Ahmedabad. **M, B, R, F, I, P.**
- 1904 American Museum of Natural History, The Librarian ; 77th Street, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.
- 1947 Anand Taluka Development Association, The Honorary Secretary ; Anand, Gujarat, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
- 1939 Anderson, John S. ; Messrs. Purdie & Co., Freight Brokers, 16, Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay.
- 1918 Anderson-Morsehead, Capt. R. Y. ; Long Run, Bishops Hull, Taunton, Somerset, England.
- 1946 Ansell, W. F. H. ; Game Ranger, Kasempa, Northern Rhodesia. **M—f, sys, oe (Wild Life Conservation).**
- 1944 Apedaile, Lt.-Col. E. G. S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd. 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1945 Archibald, A. S. ; Messrs. Duff Murray & Co., P.O. Box 65, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
- 1944 Armitage, D. F. ; c/o Messrs. Carson & Co. Ltd., P.O. Box No. 24, Colombo, Ceylon. **M, B, F, P—s, f, oe c.**
- 1909 Ash, H. D. ; The Orchards, Gallows Tree Common, Reading, England.
- 1938 Ashby, Major R. T., R.A. ; c/o The Westminster Bank Ltd., 45, Coney Street, York, England. **B—f, oe.**
- 1948 Athle, Dr. L. H., M.B.B.S., D.M.R., M.A.C.R. ; Pradhu Sadan, Vincent Road, Matunga, Bombay.
- 1925 Atkinson, D. J., I.F.S. ; Junior United Service Club, Charles II Street, London, S.W. 1. **M, B, I, P—s, f, sys. e, oe.**
- 1945 Atkinson, Major G. E. L. (No address).
- 1927 Aundh, Shrimant B. S. Pantsaheb Pratinidhi, C.B.E. ; Chief of Aundh, Aundh, Distt. Satara.
- 1911 Australian Museum, The Secretary ; Sydney, New South Wales.
- 1940 Avdall, Miss A. ; La Martiniere for Girls, 14, Rawdon Street, Calcutta. **M, B, I, P—s, f, p.**
- 1942 Babra, D. S. Vala Bawabhai ; Talukdar of Babra, Babra, Kathiawar.
- 1945 Bacon, Major F. John ; c/o The Rev. C. D. Bacon, 228, Dialstone Lane, Stockpart, Cheshire, England. **M, B, R, F, P—s, p, f, oe.**
- 1936 Badhwar, F. C., O.B.E. ; Railway Board, Govt. of India, New Delhi. **M, B, F—s, f.**

Date of
Election.

- 1945 Baertschi, Frederic ; Karadibetta Estate, K. Hoskote P.O., Hassan District, Mysore State, S.I. **M, B, P—s, p, e, c**
- 1927 Bahadurji, D. N., Bar-at-Law ; Ridge Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6. **B.I.P.**
- 1948 Baig, M. H. E. A. ; c/o Messrs. Burmah-Shell, McLeod Road, Karachi, Sind (Pakistan).
- 1903 Bailey, Lt.-Col. F. M., C.I.E. ; Hill House, Northrepps, Cromer, Norfolk, England. **M, B, I—f, p, sys.**
- 1945 Bairstow, C. T. A. ; c/o C. Bairstow, Esq., Aismunderby Close, Ripon, Yorkshire, England. **M, B, P—f, oe.**
- 1936 Baker, Miss Winifred H. ; Girl Guides House, Habibullah Road, Lahore, Punjab. **B, P—f, c.**
- 1946 Bali, Rai Dinanath ; Taluqdar, Daryabad Estate, Distt. Barabanki.
- 1939 Balrampur, H.H. Maharaja Sir Pateshwari Prasad Singh of ; Nilbagh Palace, Balrampur (Oudh), Distt. Gonda, U.P.
- 1941 Bam, M. T. ; Yaseen Manzil, Begum Bagh, Meerut, U.P.
- 1943 Barber, Miss M. F. ; Mudis Group Hospital, Mudis P.O., via Pollachi, Coimbatore Distt., S.I. **B—f, p, oe.**
- 1902 Baria, H.H. The Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. ; P.O. Devgad-Baria, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
- 1943 Barnes, Mrs. Alice M. ; London Mission, Coimbatore, S.I. **M, B, P—f, p, oe.**
- 1940 Baroda, The Commissioner of Agriculture ; Baroda State, Baroda.
- 1943 Baroda, The President, Public Park Scientific Committee, Public Park, Baroda.
- 1939 Baron, C. G. ; Shillong Gymkhana Races, Shillong, Assam. **M—s, p.** (*Wild Life Conservation*).
- 1932 Barry, Miss Agnes T. ; c/o Mrs. B. C. Rutherford, 15, Seaview, Warrenpoint, Co. Down, N. Ireland. **B (Migration) I (Butterflies & Moths) P (Medicinal)—f.**
- 1937 Basu, B. ; Sentinel House, 155A, Sir Bhalchandra Road, Dadar, Bombay.
- 1945 Batra, Capt. V. P., I.A.M.C. ; 9/12th, F.F. Regt., c/o S.E.A.C.
- 1928 Batty, Major R. K. M., I.A. ; c/o The Standard Bank of South Africa, Dar-es-Salaam, E. Africa. **M, B, R, F—s, f, p (Wild Life Conservation).**
- 1934 Baudh State, Raja Narayan Prasad Dev ; Ruler of Baudh State, P.O. Baudh-Raj, via Sambalpur (B.N. Rly.).
- 1944 Baxter, Major J. W. P. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1909 Baxter, N. B. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay. **M, B—s, f.**
- 1941 Bazalgette, Major J. E. A. ; (No address).
- 1903 Begbie, Lt.-Col. A. S. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1941 Belayew, Dimitry D. ; Specialist in Fisheries, Directorate General of Agriculture, Baghdad-Iraq.
- 1946 Belcher, Sir Charles F. ; P.O. Kinangop, Kenya, Africa. **B—f.**
- 1945 Bell, R. C. S., I.C.S. ; Collector's Bungalow, Vellore, North Arcot Distt., S.I. **M, B, P—f.**
- 1929 Bell, W. E. ; c/o The Commissioner of Settlements and Land Records, Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, p, c.**
- 1942 Benthall, A. P. ; Messrs. Bird & Co., Chartered Bank Building, P.O. No.46, Calcutta. **B, P—sys, oe.**
- 1927 Benthall, Sir Edward, K.C.S.I. ; c/o Messrs. Bird & Co., Chartered Bank Building, Calcutta. **M, B, P—f, c (Himalayan plants for English Gardens).**
- 1917 Berlie, Dr. H. C., M.B.E. ; 'Longleat', Porter Avenue, Coonoor—The Nilgiri Hills, South India. **M, B, R, F, I—s, f, p (Poisonous snakes & insect pests).**
- 1923 Bernard, J. L. ; Messrs. Phipson & Co. Ltd., 114, Apollo St., Bombay.
- 1945 Bernau, Geoffrey W. M., F.Z.S. ; Lerryn, 57, York Road, Woking, Surrey, England. **B, R, I—f, p.**
- 1927 Betts, Major F.N. ; c/o Mrs. W. S. C. Tully, The Old Vicarage, Over Peover, Knutsford, Cheshire, U.K. **B, I (Butterflies)—f, p, oe.**
- 1946 Bhadrán, C. A. R., I.F.S. ; Indian Forest College, New Forest P.O., Dehra Dun, U.P. **M, P—s, p, oe (Forestry).**
- 1947 Bhiladwalla, Jal V. ; Pardi (R.S.), B.B. & C.I. Rly., Distt. Surat.

Date of
Election.

- 1936 Biddulph, Major C.H. ; c/o The Chief Engineer, S.I. Rly., Trichinopoly, S.I. **M, B, R, I—f, s, p.**
- 1947 Bigge, H. T. ; Messrs. Drennan & Co., Neville House, Ballard Estate, Bombay. **F, I—**
- 1933 Bihar, The Conservator of Forests ; Hinoo, Ranchi.
- 1918 Billimoria, N. M. ; Marston Road, Karachi. **M, B, R, F, I, P—**
- 1916 Blair, Dr. D. P., R.A.M.C. ; Heatherlie, Crosby Road North, Waterloo, Liverpool, England.
- 1934 Blundell, Mrs. Kathleen I. ; Belvedere Lodge, Sassoon Dock Road, Colaba, Bombay. **M, B, P (Flowers)—s, p (Painting).**
- 1942 Blyth, Col. J. H., I.A.O.C. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1913 Boag, Sir George, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., I.C.S. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1934 Bobbili, The Raja of, K.C.I.E. ; Bobbili, Vizagapatam District.
- 1948 Bombay, H.E. Raja Sir Maharaj Singh ; Governor of Bombay, Government House, Bombay.
- 1944 Bonbernard, A. L. A. ; c/o The Mercantile Bank of India, Hongkong.
- 1945 Bordat, Louis G. ; 42, Rue la Dominique, Paris 7, France.
- 1946 Bose, Major N., D.A.M.S. ; H.Q., Southern Command, Poona 1. **B.I.—p., sys, &, e.**
- 1944 Boswell, Capt. K. T. C., I.A.M.C. ; 'Hiawatha', Lovedale, Nilgiris, South India. **M, B, R, F—s, f, p (Wild Life Conservation).**
- 1909 Boyd, Lt.-Col. J. E. M., R.A.M.C. ; "Pendavey", Birchington-on-Sea, Kent, England.
- 1936 Boyle, Lt.-Col. C. L. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Woolwich Branch, London, S.E. 18. **M, B, R, F, I, P—f, p (Wild Life Conservation).**
- 1934 Braund, H. E. W. ; c/o The Attock Oil Co., Ltd., Rawalpindi, W. Punjab, Pakistan.
- 1943 Braye, P. G., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; (No address).
- 1945 Brindle, Allan ; 134, Smith Street, Nelson, Lancashire, England.
- 1945 Bromhead, Major J., R.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1945 Bronson, Pvt. Julien L. ; 617, West 142 St., New York 31, U.S.A.
- 1946 Broucke, Capt. A. J. ; c/o The Superintendent of Police, Bhagalpur, (Bihar).
- 1944 Brown, A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1944 Brown, Major David R., R.A.M.C. ; 107, Greenhead Street, Glasgow, S.E., U.K.
- 1943 Brown, D. Stewart ; Messrs. Killick Industries Ltd., Home Street, Bombay.
- 1940 Bruce-Steer, Col. J. M. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1945 Bryson, Lt. A. G. S., R.I.N.V.R. ; 20, Inverleigh Place, Edinburgh, 4, Scotland.
- 1939 Budd, B. W., I.C.S. ; c/o Ministry of Industries, Commerce & Works, Chief Court Building, Karachi.
- 1924 Burder, Sir John, Kt. ; Messrs. Jardine Skinner & Co., 4, Clive Row, Calcutta.
- 1942 Burdon, T. W., I.P. ; (No address).
- 1935 Burnett, Lt.-Col. R. R., C.I.E., O.B.E. ; The Residency, Abu, Rajputana.
- 1947 Burnford, J. M. W. ; Upper Nash, Nutbourne, Pulborough, Sussex, England.
- 1947 Busbridge, A. ; The Gables, Forest Road, Nilgiris, S.I. **B-f (Egg collecting).**
- 1946 Butter, J. H., I.C.S. ; Deputy Commissioner, Mainwali, West Punjab. **B—s, f.**
- 1946 Butterfield, Major R. S. ; The Vicarage, Crondall, Hampshire, England.
- 1942 Buxton, Major Aubrey ; c/o Oxford & Cambridge University Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1944 Buxton, Major S. F., R.A. ; c/o Messrs. Nicholson, Freeland & Shepperd, 46, Queen Annes Gate, London, S.W. 1.
- 1944 Byles, Ronald S. ; 46, Craigwell Avenue, Radlett, Herts, England.
- Calcutta, The Honorary Secretary, Zoological Gardens, Alipore.
- 1946 Calderwood, J. G. ; Messrs. Glenfield & Kennedy Ltd., Wallace Building, Bombay. **M, B, F, P—s, f, p.**
- 1945 Caleb, Prof. I. D., M.Sc., D.Phil., L.T. ; Head, Biology Department, Ewing Christian College, Allahabad. **M, R—**

Date of
Election.

- 1910 Cambridge University Museum of Zoology, The Superintendent ; Cambridge, England.
- 1944 Cameron, D. S. ; Craighead, Nawalapitiya, Ceylon.
- 1939 Cameron, E. G. ; Bengorm Estate, Hulical P.O., Nilgiris. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f.**
- 1935 Campbell, S. ; Bara Jamda, Distt. Singhbhum.
- 1927 Captain, Mrs. Alice H. C. ; No. 4, Bandra Hill, Bandra, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
- 1947 Captain, M. R. S. ; Bombay Port Trust, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
- 1946 Carlisle, The Countess of ; 18, Ratondone Road, New Delhi.
- 1928 Carnegie Museum, The Director ; Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A.
- 1946 Castellarnau, Rev. Fr. P. Ignacio S. de ; Colegio de S. Jose, C. Gaspar Bono, 19, Valencia, Spain.
- 1943 Cawnpore Hide Co., The ; Post Box No. 117, Cawnpore.
- 1947 Chadwick, Ciel ; 3, Shalimar, Marine Drive, Bombay.
- 1944 Chadwick, Capt. N. L., R.A. ; Robin's Croft, Wilford Hill, Ruddington, Notts, England. **P—f, æ, sys, c.**
- 1944 Chaloner, Lt.-Col. G. T. ; 38 Canning Lane, New Delhi.
- 1943 Chambers, K. H. ; Woodlands, Orms Road, Kilpauk, Madras. **M, B, R, F—s, f.**
- 1923 Champion, F. W., I.F.S. ; O.B.E. ; c/o The Forest Office, Western Circle, U.P., Naini Tal, U.P. **M—p.**
- 1933 Champion-Jones, R.N. ; Naduar Estate, Valparai P.O., via Pollachi, S.I, **M, B, F, I, P—f, p.**
- 1947 Chand, Major B.S. ; 1st Kumaon Rifles, c/o 56, A.P.O., New Delhi.
- 1945 Charagh Din., I ; Messrs. Charagh Din & Son, Taj Mahal Hotel, Bombay.
- 1945 Chaplin, Major N.F.E. ; P.A.V.O. Cavalry, c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1932 Chaudhri, C. M., I.F.S. ; Conservator of Forests, Orissa, Angul, Cuttack. **M, B, R, F, P (Training of wild animals) s, p, f.**
- 1945 Chaudhuri, Nirad C. ; Flat 3, P. & O. Building, Nicholson Road, Delhi.
- 1926 Chevenix Trench, C. G., I.C.S. ; The Manor House, Aller, Langport, Somerset, England.
- 1945 Chheda, Virji S ; c/o Messrs. Keshavji & Co., 8 Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay. **P—(Medicinal herbs & plants).**
- 1945 Chinoy, Pestonji Kavasji ; 522, Girgaum Road, opp. Chira Bazaar, Bombay.
- 1938 Christie, Major S. F. ; ' Kellas House ', Elgin, Moray, Scotland.
- 1938 Christison, Lt.-Genl. Sir Philip, *Bt.*, K.B.E., C.B., M.C., D.S.O., B.A. ; H.Q., Northern Command, York, England. **B—f, sys, oe.**
- 1947 Chuda, Yuvraj Saheb Shri Dharmendra Sinhi of ; The Palace, Chuda, Kathiawar.
- 1942 Clark, George D. ; Factory Manager, The Gramophone Co. Ltd., 33, Jessore Road, Dum Dum, E.B.R., Bengal. **M, B, R, P—f, c.**
- 1943 Clarke, E. H. ; 25 Mall Road, opp. P.M.G's Office, Hazratganj, Lucknow, U.P.
- 1944 Clark, W. W. ; The National Bank of India Ltd., Bombay.
- 1943 Cleghorn, Colin ; c/o Messrs. Anderson, Wright & Co., 7 Wellesly Place, Post Box No. 140, Calcutta.
- 1943 Clements, Major J. B. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1944 Clifford, Capt. Edward W. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Walton-on-Thames Branch, 83, High Street, England.
- 1945 Clifford-Grubb, Major R. ; Education 3, Directorate of Army Education, Talkatora Barracks, G.H.Q., New Delhi.
- 1926 Clough, R. J. ; c/o Messrs. James Finlay & Co. Ltd., 2, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta.
- CLUBS.—
- 1942 Ahmednagar Club, The Honorary Secretary ; Ahmednagar.
- 1945 Bangalore Club, The Secretary ; Bangalore.
- 1940 Bengal Club Ltd., The Secretary ; 33, Chowringhee, Calcutta.
- 1926 Bombay Club, The Honorary Secretary ; Marine Drive, Bombay.
- 1926 Bombay Gymkhana Ltd., The ; Bombay.
- 1937 Cachar Club Co. Ltd., The Secretary ; Silchar, Cachar.
- 1944 Ceylon Bird Club, The Honorary Secretary ; Waverley, Agrapatana, Ceylon.
- 1946 Club of Central India, The Honorary Library Secretary ; Mhow, C.I.

Date of
Election.

- 1920 Club of Western India, The Honorary Secretary ; Poona.
 1932 Darjeeling Club Ltd., The Honorary Secretary ; Darjeeling.
 1926 Royal Bombay Yacht Club, The Secretary ; Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
 1920 Sind Club, The Honorary Secretary ; Karachi.
 1913 Srinagar Club, The Secretary ; Srinagar, Kashmir.
 1925 Wellington Gymkhana Club, The Secretary ; Wellington, Nilgiris.
 1934 Willingdon Sports Club, The Secretary ; Bombay 11.

COLLEGES.—

- 1927 A.V.N. College, Mrs. The Principal ; Vizagapatam, S.I.
 Agricultural College & Research Institute, The Librarian ; Lawley Road,
 Coimbatore.
 1923 American College, The Bursar ; Tallakulam P.O., Madura, S.I.
 1947 Bangabasi College, The Principal ; 19, Scotts Lane, Calcutta.
 1926 Baroda College, The Principal ; Baroda.
 1947 B. J. Medical College, The Principal ; Ahmedabad.
 1933 Calcutta, The Presidency College, The Librarian ; 86-1 College Street,
 Calcutta.
 1939 Dartmouth College Library, The Librarian ; Hanover, New Hampshire,
 U.S.A.
 1933 Dayaram Jetharam Sind College, The Professor of Biology ; Karachi.
 1947 Dharmendrasinhji College, The Principal ; Rajkot.
 1942 Dungar College, The Principal ; Bikaner.
 1942 Gordon College, The Librarian ; Rawalpindi.
 1946 Government College for Muslim Women, The Principal ; Madras.
 1940 Government Victoria College, The Principal ; Palghat, Malabar.
 1918 Gujarat College, The Librarian, Sydenham Library ; Ahmedabad.
 1930 Gwalior Victoria College, The Principal ; Lashkar, Gwalior, C.I.
 1944 Hindu College, The Principal ; Masulipatam.
 1929 H.H. The Maharaja's College for Women, The Lady Principal ; Trivan-
 drum, S.I.
 1940 Indian Forest Rangers' College, The Director ; Dehra Dun.
 1929 Intermediate College Association, The Secretary ; Bangalore.
 1943 Jaffna College Library, The Librarian ; Vaddukoddai, Ceylon.
 1942 Jat V. Inter. Agriculture College, The Principal ; Baraut (Meerut), U.P.
 1927 Karnatak College, The Principal ; Dharwar.
 1933 La Martinere College, The Principal ; Lucknow.
 1948 Lingaraj College, The Professor of Botany, Department of Biology ; R.L.
 Science Institute, Belgaum, M. & S.M. Rly.
 1926 Madras Christian College, The Librarian ; Tambaram, Chingleput Dis-
 trict, S.I.
 1946 Madras Forest College, The Principal ; R. S. Puram P.O., Coimbatore.
 Madras Presidency College, The Principal ; Madras.
 1927 Maharaja's College, The Principal ; Ernakulam, S. India.
 1944 Mayo College, The Hon. Secretary ; Natural History Society, Ajmer.
 1947 M.N. College, The Principal ; Visnagar (North Gujarat).
 1946 Murarichand College, The Principal ; Sylhet, E. Pakistan.
 1942 Nowrosjee Wadia College, The Principal ; Poona.
 1944 Pachaiyappa's College, The Principal ; Kilpauk, Madras.
 1932 Peshawar Islamia College, The Principal ; Peshawar, N.W.F.P.
 1934 Pittapur Rajah's College, The Principal ; Cocanada, S.I.
 1927 Rajaram College, The Biology Department ; Kolhapur.
 1938 Ravenshaw College, The Principal ; Cuttack, Orissa.
 1918 R.G. Kar Medical College, The Principal ; 1, Belgachia Road, Calcutta.
 1928 Royal Faculty of Medicine, The Librarian ; Baghdad, Iraq.
 1946 Scott Christian College, The Principal ; Nagercoil, Travancore.
 1934 Samaldas College, The Professor of Biology ; Bhavnagar.
 1933 Secondary Training College, The Principal ; Bombay 1.
 1947 S.B. Garda College, The Principal ; Navsari, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
 1946 S. D. College, The Principal ; Alleppey, S.I.
 1947 St. Andrew's College, The Professor of Zoology ; Gorakhpur, U.P.
 1937 St. Berchman's College, The Principal ; Changanacherry, Travancore.
 1947 St. Joseph's College, The Rector ; North Point, Darjeeling.

Date of
Election.

- 1942 St. Mary's Training College, The Principal ; Poona.
 1927 University College Library, The Librarian ; P.O. Lallaguda, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 1940 Vanita Vishram Training College, The Principal ; Sandhurst Road, Bombay 4.
 1927 Wilson College, The Principal ; Bombay 7.
 1918 Women's Christian College, The Natural Science Department ; College Road, Nungambakkam, Madras 6.
 1946 Women's Christian Medical College, The Lecturer in Biology ; Ludhiana, Punjab.

SCHOOLS AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS.—

- 1944 Alexandra Girls' English Institution, The Principal ; 31, Waudby Road, Bombay.
 1944 Bishop Cotton School, The Headmaster ; Simla.
 1916 Burma Forest School, The Director ; Pyinmana, U. Burma.
 1927 Calcutta School of Tropical Medicine & Hygiene, The Director ; Calcutta.
 1944 Dohnavur Fellowship Boys' School, The Headmaster ; Dohnavur, Tinnevely District, S.I.
 1943 Eastern States Forest School, The Instructor ; Champua P.O., Keonjhar State, via Chaibassa.
 1942 Oxford Mission School, The Mother Superior ; Behala, near Calcutta.
 1945 St. Xavier's High School, The Principal ; Bombay.
 1947 Vithalbhai Patel Mahavidyalaya, The Principal ; Vallabh-Vidya-Nagar, Anand, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
 1940 Woodstock School, The Biology Teacher ; Mussoorie, U.P.
 1940 Bengal Agricultural Institute, The Principal ; P.O. Tejgaon, Dacca.
 1941 Bose Institute, The Director ; 93 Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
 1947 Central Marine Fisheries Research Station, The Chief Research Officer ; Triplicane P.O., Madras.
 1906 Central Research Institute, The Director ; Kasauli, Punjab.
 1917 Forest Research Institute, The Entomologist ; P.O. New Forest, Dehra Dun, U.P.
 1917 Forest Research Institute, The Forest Botanist ; P.O. New Forest, Dehra Dun, U.P.
 1934 Government Agricultural Library, The Officer-in-Charge ; Cawnpore, U.P.
 1932 Haffkine Institute, The Director ; Parel, Bombay.
 1937 Hyderabad Deccan, The Head of Botany Deptt., Osmania University ; P.O. Lallaguda, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 1928 Indian Lac Research Institute, The Director ; Namkum, Ranchi.
 1941 Indian Military Academy, The Commandant ; P.O. Premnagar, Dehra Dun, U.P.
 1926 Institute of Plant Industry, The Director ; Indore, C.I.
 1923 King Institute, The Director ; Guindy, Saidapet P.O., Madras.
 1942 Osmania University, The Professor of Zoology ; Adgimet, P.O. Lallaguda, Secunderabad, Deccan.
 1924 Royal Institute of Science, The Principal ; Fort, Bombay.
 1947 Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, The Registrar ; 53, Pedder Road, Bombay 26.
 1927 University of Rangoon, The Administrative Officer ; University Estate, Rangoon, Burma.
 1937 Victoria Technical Institute, The Curator & Librarian ; Nagpur, C.P.
 1947 Chief Forest Officer ; The Dangs, Surat.
 1946 Coleman, R. ; c/o The Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd., P.B. No. 130, Madras.
 1943 Collins, Major L. A. ; c/o S.S.O., Bolaram, Deccan.
 Colombo Museum, The Librarian ; Colombo, Ceylon.
 1911 Congreve, C.R.T. ; Forde Abbey, Chard, Somerset, England.
 1940 Connell, F. J. ; c/o Messrs. Phipson & Co. Ltd., 169, Broadway, Madras.
 1905 Connor, Major-Genl. Sir Frank, Kt., D.S.O., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. ; Greys Thatch, Bolts Cross, Henley-on-Thames, Oxon, England. M, B, R, I—s, f.

Date of
Election.

- 1941 Conservator of Forests, The ; Baroda State, Baroda.
 1930 Conservator of Forests, The ; Bhopal State, Bhopal.
 1933 Conservator of Forests, The Chief ; Bombay Province, Poona.
 1931 Conservator of Forests, The ; Working Plan Circle, Burma Secretariat, Rangoon, Burma.
 1948 Conservator of Forests, The ; Central Circle, Poona.
 1931 Conservator of Forests, The ; Cochin Government, Trichur, Cochin State, S.I.
 1940 Conservator of Forests, The ; Holkar State, Indore, C.I.
 1940 Conservator of Forests, The ; P.O., Angul, Orissa.
 1948 Conservator of Forests, The ; Southern Circle, Belgaum, M. & S.M. Rly.
 1933 Conservator of Forests, The Chief ; Jammu & Kashmir Government, Srinagar, Kashmir.
 1941 Conservator of Forests, The ; N.C., West Bengal, Darjeeling.
 1946 Cooke, Francis ; Bhito, Kalhatti P.O., Nilgiris, S.I.
 1944 Cooper, Ronald S. ; North British & Mercantile Insurance Co., Ltd., 276 Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay. **B, F—s, p.**
 1944 Costello, A. L. ; 'The Castle', South Avenue, Juhu, P.O., Bombay 25. **B, F—s, f, p.**
 1945 Contractor, J. R., B.A., B.Com. ; Tank Road, Godhra, Distt. Punch Mahal. **M, B, F, P.**
 1927 Cowasjee Jehangir, Sir, *Bt.*, C.I.E., O.B.E., K.C.I.E., C.B.E. ; 'Readymoney Mansion', Churchgate Street, Bombay.
 1945 Cowper, Major F.G.G. ; c/o The Bank of Australia, 86 St. George's Terrace, Perth, W. Australia.
 1928 Cox, Lt.-Col. C.E.C., C.I.E., I.F.S., F.Z.S. (No address).
 1933 Coyajee, Miss Ratanbai H. ; 8-B, 'Rylstone', Carmichael Road, Bombay. **B, P—f, c.**
 1944 Craig, W. M. ; c/o The Borneo Co. Ltd., Chiangmai, North Siam.
 1926 Crawford, William G., I.F.S. (No address).
 1933 Croix, O.H. de St. ; c/o The Allahabad Bank Ltd., Delhi.
 1931 Crombie, A. D., C.I.E., I.C.S. (No address).
 1943 Cruttwell, Capt. M. J. P. ; 7, Dalkeith Street, Jaffa, Midloshian, Scotland.
 1941 Culshaw, Miss K. H. ; Brockham, North Point, Darjeeling. **B.**
 1908 Currie, A. J. (No address).
 1935 Dabholkar, Col. A. Y., I.M.S. ; Chief Medical Officer, Dangs, Ahwa, via Bilimora, B.B. & C.I. Rly. **M, B, R, I, P—(Plant & animal life in relation to human diseases).**
 1929 Dalal, M. P. M. ; Dingley Dell, Old Mahableshwar, Distt. Satara.
 1938 Danta State, H. H. The Maharanaji Saheb Bahadur of, K.C.S.I. ; Danta Bhawangadh P.O., Rajputana.
 1904 Darjeeling, The Curator, Natural History Museum ; Darjeeling, Bengal.
 1944 Dave, K. N. ; Retd. Asstt. Commissioner of Income Tax, Mayo Road, Nagpur.
 1923 Daver, Framroze A. ; c/o Nowrosjee Ardeseer & Sons, 22-24 Dalal Street, Fort, Bombay. **M, R—s.**
 1944 Davidson, D. A. G., I.F.S. ; Forest Office, Mackenzie Road, Darjeeling.
 1929 Davies, T. G. B., A.R.S.M., S.M.I.P.T. ; c/o Messrs. Attock Oil Co. Ltd., Khaur, Distt. Attock, Punjab.
 1915 Davis, The Hon'ble Sir Godfrey, *Kt.*, I.C.S. ; The Ridge, Bath Island, Karachi.
 1924 Davis, P. W., I.F.S. ; c/o Office of the Conservator of Forests in Baluchistan, Quetta.
 1944 Deb, Raja N. M., B.A., O.B.E. ; Raja of Jhargram, The Palace, Jhargram P.O., Midnapur Distt., B.N. Rly.
 1937 Dee, Lionel ; 'Upper Eden Bank', Chalakudi P.O., Cochin State, S.I. **M, B, R, F—s, p.**
 1945 Deeks, Major E. G. ; c/o P. Phillips, Esq., Johnson & Fletcher, P.O. Box No. 224, Bulawayo, S. Rhodesia. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, p.**
 1925 Delacour, Mons. Jean ; c/o The American Museum of Natural History, 77th Street, Central Park West, New York, U.S.A.
 1929 Deo, Raja Sri Balavadra Narayan Bhunj ; Raja & Ruling Chief, Keonjhar State, Keonjhar, via Balasore, Orissa.

Date of
Election.

- 1946 Deputy Director of Agriculture, The ; Rajshahi Circle, Rajshahi, Bengal.
 1945 Deputy Director of Fisheries (Inland), The ; Madras.
 deRhe-Philipe, G. W. V., F.E.S. ; 'Quest End', Highfields, Ashtead, Surrey, England. **I, P**—(*Butterfly distribution*).
 1945 Deshmukh, Sir Chintaman, *Kt.*, C.I.E., I.C.S. ; Reserve Bank of India, Bombay. **B, P**—**f, oe**.
 1944 DeSouza, A. B. ; c/o J. P. deRozario, Esq., 15 Parel House, Hospital Avenue, Parel, Bombay 12. **F, I, P**—**f, oe** (*Honey bees & Marine biology*).
 1943 DeSouza, Capt. J. R. ; 9, I.B.G.H. (B.T.), Kirkee.
 1945 DeSouza, William ; Proprietor, Grand Hotel, Karwar, Distt. N. Kanara.
 1944 Deuve, Lieutenant ; c/o Major de Langlade, 145, North Row, Meerut.
 1943 Dewar, John ; Chalouni T.E., Matelli P.O., Distt. Jalpaiguri.
 1944 Dhanjibhoy, Sorab C. ; c/o F. S. Ralli, Esq., Tomco, Ltd., Sewri, Bombay 15.
 1947 Dharmani, Lt. T. C. ; c/o M. B. Raizada, Asstt. Forest Botanist, Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun, U.P.
 1933 Dickens, M. J. ; c/o Messrs. Phipson & Co. Ltd., 114 Apollo Street, Fort, Bombay. **B, F, P**—(*Flowers & flowering trees*)—**s, p, c**.
 1920 Dickson, Lt.-Col. H. R. P., C.I.E. ; Chief Local Representative, Kuwait Oil Company, Ltd., Kuwait, Persian Gulf. **M, B, I, P** (*Desert flora*)—**f, s**.
 1943 Dickson, Capt. M. G. ; Education Department, Kuching, Sarawak, via Singapore.
 1945 Dictionary of Economic Products and Industrial Resources of India, The Chief Editor ; 20, Pusa Road, Karol Bagh, New Delhi.
 1927 Dinajpur, Maharaja Jagadish Nath Ray of (No address).
 1946 Director of Fisheries, Sind, The ; Nadir House, McLeod Road, Karachi, 2.
 1928 Director of Museums, The ; Malayan Union, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.
 1943 Divisional Forest Officer, The ; Silvicultural Research, Forest Division, 24 Cooper Road, Lahore.
 1946 Dixon, Lt. W. A. ; Officers' Mess, I.G.S.C., Aurangabad, Deccan. **B, F**—**S**. (*Deep sea fishing*).
 1947 Doak, Sir James ; Messrs. A. & F. Harvey Ltd., Post Box No. 35, Madura, S.I.
 1943 Dobson, T. L. ; Margherita P.O., Upper Assam.
 1917 Dods, W. K. (No address).
 1947 Donovan, Major D. H., M.C. ; 1/9 Gurkha Rifles, Poona.
 1946 Douetil, B. N. ; c/o Messrs. Bird & Co., P.O. Box No. 46, Calcutta.
 1942 Douglas, Miss Margaret ; Church of Scotland Mission, Jalna Hyderabad, (Deccan.) **M, B, P**—**f, p**.
 1931 Drake-Brockman, Lt.-Col. R. F. H., R.A. ; Budleigh Salterton, Devon, England. **B, P**—**s, p, f**.
 1943 Drug Research Laboratory, The Director ; H. H's. Govt., J. & K., Jammu Tawi.
 1944 Duggan, F/Lt. B.A.R. ; R.A.F. Station, Bally, c/o R.A.F. Post, Calcutta.
 1936 Dunbar, U. B. H. ; c/o Messrs. Steel Bros. & Co. Ltd., Nagrakata P.O., Dooars, Bengal.
 1899 Dunbar Brander, A. A., I.F.S., O.B.E. ; Ivy Bank, Bishopmill, Elgin, N.B., Scotland. **M, B, R**—**f, oe**.
 1931 Duncan, Col. D. L. ; East Hopetown Estate, Box No. 9, Dehra Dun, U.P. **M, B, R, F**—**s, f, p**.
 1947 Dungarpur, Maharaj Kumar Shri Mahipatsinghji Bahadur of ; Udai Bilas Palace, Dungarpur, Rajputana. **M, B**—**s, p**.
 1947 Dungarpur, Maharaj Shri Virbhadr Singhji, M.A., C.B.E., Prime Minister, Dungarpur. **M, B, F, P**—**s, f, p, c**.
 1945 Dunkerton, W/o, R. E. ; c/o 'Idehurst', Broadbridge Heath, Horsham, Sussex, England. **B, I**—**f, oe, sys**.
 1933 Durand, Capt. C. H. S. ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, Bombay. **M, B**—**s, f**.
 1934 Dyson, R. A. ; c/o Messrs. Owen & Dyson, Ltd., Rother Iron Works, Rotherham, England.
 1947 Eagan, Lt.-Col. R. H. ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, London, E.C. 2. **M, B, R, P**—**s, f**.

Date of
Election.

- 1940 East India Railway European Institute, The Honorary Secretary ; Allaha-
bad.
- 1926 Eates, K. R., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U. ; Supdt. of Police, Sind C.I.D., Karachi.
- 1943 Ede, J. A. M. ; c/o W. T. Loke, Esq., Cathay Cinema, Singapore, Malaya.
B—f, oe.
- 1946 Eden, Lt. J. B. ; Adjutant, The Gilgit Scouts, Gilgit Agency, via
Kashmir.
- 1947 Eden, Lt.-Col. R. A., D.S.O., R.A. ; c/o Field Regiment, R.I.A., Malir,
Karachi.
- 1945 Edwards, V. S. ; Bath Cottage, Ditchingham, near Bungay, Norfolk,
England.
- 1945 Edward-Collins, Lt.-Col. L. T. ; The Central India Horse, c/o The Lloyds
Bank Ltd., Connaught Place, New Delhi.
- 1946 Efros, Sam ; 827 W. 83 St., Los Angeles 44, California, U.S.A.
M, B, R.
- 1943 Elijah, Shellim Nathan ; College of Agriculture, Poona 1.
- 1926 Elliott-Lockhart, Lt.-Col. Wm. ; (No address).
- 1943 Elmhirst, Capt. Edward, R.A.M.C. ; 185, Field Ambulance, C.M.F.
- 1945 Elwin, Dr. V., D.Sc., F.N.I., F.R.A.I. ; Patangarh P.O., Mandla Dist.
- 1944 Emmet, Major A. M. ; St. Edward's School, Oxford, England.
- 1938 Etaiyapuram, The Raja of ; The Palace, Etaiyapuram, Tinnevely District,
Madras Presy.
- 1944 Evans, Mrs. L. Conway ; c/o Miss Sutherland, Kharar, Ambala Dist.
- 1900 Evans, Brigadier W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E., D.S.O. ; 12 Harrington, London,
S.W. 7. **I** (*Hesperiidae of the world, Rhopalocera of India*), **oe, sys.**
- 1924 Ezra, Sir Alwyn, *Kt.*, F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. ; Fern's Cottage, K Juhu (Santa Cruz),
B.B. & C.I. Rly.
- 1945 Fairhead, Dr. E. C. ; c/o The Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd.,
P.O. Box No. 182, 18, Strand Road, Calcutta.
- 1916 Fawcus, L. R., C.S.I., I.C.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 6 Church
Lane, Calcutta.
- 1909 Ferrar, Lt.-Col. M. L., I.A., O.B.E., C.S.I. ; Herons, Batuston, Dunmow,
Essex, England. **I** (*Butterflies*).
- 1937 Fischer, C. E., R.E. (No address).
- 1946 Fisheries Officer ; Jaipur State, Jaipur.
- 1946 Fishery Department, The Officer-in-Charge ; Patna State, P.O. Bolangir,
E.S.A.
- 1906 Fletcher, Thos. Bainbrigge, R. N., F.L.S., F.R.E.S. ; Rodborough Fort, near
Stroud, Gloucestershire, England.
- 1925 Fooks, H. A. (No address).
- 1935 Foot, A. E. ; The Doon School, Chand Bagh, Dehra Dun, U.P. **I.P.—**
- 1945 Ford-Wood, Major D. ; c/o Messrs. Begg Dunlop & Co. Ltd., 2, Hare
Street, Calcutta. **B—s, f, e, c.**
- 1947 Forrow, J. M. ; c/o Messrs. Simson & McConechy Ltd., Badsha Build-
ings, Errabaloo Chetty Street, Madras. **M, B—s, f.**
- 1945 Fossey, M. B. ; 13, Abercorn Gardens, Barley Lane, Romford, Essex,
England.
- 1946 Foster, Major F. G. ; Balur Estate, Javali P.O., Kadur Distt., Mysore
State, S.I. **M, B, F, P—s, p.**
- 1945 Fowles, Major J. C. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street,
London, S.W. 1.
- 1932 Fraser, Capt. A. G., I.A.M.C. (Retd.) ; Health Officer, The Indian Ply-
wood Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Dandeli, North Kanara, M.& S.M. Rly.
R (*Snakes*) **F** (*Freshwater*) **I** (*Butterflies*)—**f, sys, oe.**
- 1914 Fraser, Duncan ; (No address).
- 1943 Freeman, Rev. Dr. J. B., D.Litt., M.A., L.T., Ph.D., D.D. ; Dhimavaram, Attur
Post, Chingleput Distt.
- 1944 French, P. T. ; Valparai Estate, Valparai P.O., via Poolachi, S. India.
M, B—s, p, f.
- 1944 French, Lt. S. E., R.E. ; M. E. S. Loralai, Baluchistan, India Command.
M, B—s, f, p.
- 1941 Frome, N. F., C.I.E., D.F.C., M.Sc., M.I.E.E. ; c/o 183, Badminton Road,
Downend, Bristol, England.

Date of
Election.

- 1942 Fyzee, Asaf A. A., M.A., LL.B., Bar-at-Law ; Member, Public Service Commission, P.W.D. Secretariat, Bombay. **M, B, R—s, f.**
- 1941 Gabb, H. B. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Karachi.
- 1945 Gale, Lt.-Genl. Richard N. ; Head Quarters, British Troops in Egypt, Egypt.
- 1945 Ganguli, N. K., M.Sc., F.Z.S. ; Personal Officer (H.Q.), B.N. Rly., General Manager's Office, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
- 1913 Garbett, Sir Colin, K.C.I.E., C.S.I., C.M.G., F.R.G.S., I.C.S. (No address).
- 1946 Gardiner, J. D. ; Singalla T. E., Lala P.O., Cachar, Assam. **M, B—s, f.**
- 1945 Gardener, Lieut. Lionel J., I.E. ; No. 3 (Construction) Group, I.E., Engineer Officers' Mess, Lahore Cantt.
- 1946 Gardner-Lewis, Mrs. Dorothy V. ; The Cliff, New Worli, Bombay. **M, B, R, P—(Painting), f**
- 1943 Garnett, S/Ldr. T. R. ; 2945 Squadron, c/o R.A.F. Post, Burma.
- 1944 Gay, Lt.-Col. G. L. ; Birkholme, Leigh Place, Cobham, Surrey, England.
- 1931 Gee, E. P. ; Doyang T.E., Oating P.O., B.A.Rly., Assam.
- 1947 Geigy Insecticides Ltd., Messrs. ; Neville House, Nicol Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
- 1938 Gemmell, G. W. ; 103 Clive Street, Calcutta.
- 1941 George, John ; Messrs. Phipson & Co. Ltd., Wood Street, Karachi.
- 1945 George, Capt. M. P. Chakko, R.A.M.C. ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, Bombay.
- 1933 Ghosh, S. K., I.C.S. ; 62 Syed Amir Ali Avenue, Ballygunge, Calcutta.
- 1947 Ghoshal, Dr. R., M.Sc., M.B. ; 121-B Grey Street, Calcutta. **M, B.**
- 1934 Gibbon, H. ; High Wavy's Cumbum P.O., Madura Dist., S. India. **M, B, F—s, f.**
- 1933 Gibbons, J. M. B. ; Messrs. Wallace & Co., Bombay.
- 1944 Gibbs, Capt. F. D., R.A.O.C. ; 29 Hawthorn Road, Sutton, Surrey, England.
- 1947 Gibbs, W. H. ; A/1 Church Street, Bangalore.
- 1947 Giboin, Major L. M. ; French Army Analytical and Pharmaceutical Chemist, Head of Chemical Services, Pondicherry, French India. **P (Medicinal & economic),**
- 1912 Gibson, Sir Edmund, K.C.I.E., I.C.S. ; Ramgarh, P.O. Majra, Dehra Dun, U.P. **B—f.**
- 1943 Gilby, G. B. ; c/o Messrs. Cable & Wireless Ltd., Karachi. **M, B, F, I, P—s, f, p, sys, oe (Butterflies).**
- 1946 Gill, Lieut. P. S., R.I.N.V.R. ; 5-A Dhanraj Mahal, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
- 1945 Gillies, Capt. M. T., R.A.M.C. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1944 Gladman, Major J. C. ; 30 Grosvenor Road, Higher Crumpsall, Manchester, 8, England.
- 1941 Glenn, E. B. ; 11-A Lenton Road, The Park, Nottingham, England.
- 1915 Glennie, Brigadier E. A., D.S.O., R.E., Steepway, 99-A Cross Oak Road, Berkhamsted, Herts, England.
- 1943 Goadby, Major-Genl. F. R. L., M.B.E. ; H.Q., Calcutta Sub Area, Fort William, Calcutta. **B, P—s, f, p, c.**
- 1944 Godber, F. L. ; Willington Manor, Near Bedford, England.
- 1947 Godfrey, Major P. W. Morrison ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1945 Going, Major Robert J. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1938 Goodwin, F. W. ; 17-B Irwin Road, New Delhi.
- 1912 Gould, Sir Basil, C.M.G., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; c/o Traveller Club, Pall Mall, London, England.
- 1927 Gouldsbury, C. P. (No address).

GOVERNMENT INSTITUTIONS.—

- 1938 Director of Agriculture, Baghdad/Iraq ; Baghdad.
- 1896 Director of Agriculture, Bombay ; Poona.
- 1927 Director of Agriculture, Punjab ; Lahore.
- 1942 Director of Fisheries, Bombay ; Old Custom House Yard, Bombay.
- 1946 Gowing-Scopes, E., F.Z.S. ; Oakhurst, Oakwood Road, Crofton, Orpington Kent, England. **I—f, oe.**

Date of
Election.

- 1936 Graham, Lt.-Col. G. K., I.M.S. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1945 Graham, Capt. M. N., R.A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1928 Greaves, Lady D. I. ; c/o Messrs. James Greaves & Co., 11/13 Ridgefield, Manchester, England.
- 1944 Gulam, Ahmad, D. F. O. ; Khammameth, Warangal Dist., Hyderabad, Dn.
- 1945 Gurney, Major A. R. (No address).
- 1934 Hackney, M. J. ; c/o The I.C.I. (India) Ltd., Divisional Sales Officer, 18 Strand Road, Calcutta.
- 1946 Hall, Major G. P. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 100/1 Clive Street, Calcutta.
- 1942 Hall, Capt. James A. ; 45 Travancore State Labour Unit, c/o 15 A.B.P.O., India Command.
- 1935 Hall, J. E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1934 Hambly, R. L. ; c/o District Bank Ltd., Buxton, Derbyshire, England.
- 1944 Hamburger, Major H. J., R.A.M.C. ; Race View, Wellington, Nilgiris, S. I.
- 1924 Hamid Khan Bhatti, Dr., M.Sc., LL.B., Ph.D. ; Game Warden, Punjab and Delhi Province, 2 Sanda Road, Lahore. **M, B, F**—(conservation).
- 1942 Hamilton, C. L. ; P.O. Box No. 89, Calcutta. **B, I, P—s, f, p, c.**
- 1933 Hamilton, Col. C. S. P., D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., R.A.M.C. ; C.M.O. ; Juri Valley Medical Association, Juri P.O., Sylhet, E. Pakistan.
- 1943 Hamilton-Harding, G. T., C.I.E., I.P. ; 'Yolsun Farm', Haddenham, Bucks, England. **M, B, F, P—s, f, p.**
- 1929 Hance, Major-Genl. J. B., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.H.S., I.M.S. ; c/o India Office, Whitehall, London.
- 1944 Handman, Major J. D., I.E. ; 182nd. Ind. Rly. Construction Coy. c/o S.E.A.C.
- 1945 Harding, Lt.-Col. P. J. R., R.M. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Kings Road, Southsea, Hants, England.
- 1942 Hari Krishna, Capt. E. K., R.I.A. (No address).
- 1925 Harper, Lt.-Col. A. Forest (No address).
- 1927 Harper, William ; c/o The National Bank of India Ltd., Cawnpore.
- 1945 Harris, Major T. G. M., O.B.E. ; Coleyana, Okara, N.W. Rly., Punjab.
- 1945 Harrison, Major J. L. ; Institute for Medical Research, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. **M, R, I** (*Mites, ticks, mollusca*).
- 1944 Harrison, W. D. ; c/o Messrs. Harrisons & Crossfield Ltd., Quilon, Travancore, S.I. **M, B—s**
- 1947 Harvey, A. J. Craig ; c/o Messrs. A. & F. Harvey & Co. Ltd., Madura, S.I. **M, B, P—s, p.**
- 1944 Harvey, George L. ; Central Hotel, Bangalore. **M, B, P—f, p, c.**
- 1943 Haseler, A. R. ; Asian Building, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
- 1927 Hasted, Col. J. S. Holy (No address).
- 1946 Hawke, Capt. G. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay. **B.**
- 1938 Hawkins, R. E. ; Oxford University Press, Oxford House, 17/19 Naoroji Furdoonji Road, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
- 1923 Hay, Lt.Genl. R., C.I.E., K.H.P., I.M.S. ; 168 South Brae Drive, Scotstoun Hill, Glasgow, England.
- 1943 Hayes, H. B. ; American Express Co., Navsari Chambers, Hornby Road, Bombay. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, oe, c.**
- 1929 Heaney, Brigadier G. F., R.E., C.B.E., Survey of India, Old Secretariat Buildings, Delhi.
- 1947 Hebbert, Major G. K. P. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay. **M, B, R, I** (*Lepidoptera*) **F, P**—(*Geographical distribution*).
- 1946 Henry, Rev. Bruce C. R., B.D. ; G. Udayagiri, Ganjam Dist., Orissa. **M, B—f** (*painting*).
- 1934 Henry, H. A. ; Grahams Trading Co. (India) Ltd., 16 Bank Street, Fort, Bombay.
- 1943 Herford, O. H. M. ; Ramnugger Cane & Sugar Co. Ltd., Ramnugger P.O., Sompara Distt., Murshidabad. **M, B, F—s, p, oe.**
- 1927 Hewetson, C. E., I.F.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay. **P.B.—oe.**

Date of
Election.

- 1945 Hewett, N. B. S. ; Pambra Estate, Sultan's Battery P.O., Malabar, S. India.
 1934 Hewitt, W. A. ; Divisional Superintendent, N.W. Rly., Multan, West Punjab, Pakistan.
 1921 Hickin, S. B., M.B.E. ; c/o Quetta Club Ltd., Quetta.
 1943 Hicks, P.V. ; 17 Bramley Road, Worthing, Sussex, England.
 1910 Higgins, J. C., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 6 Church Lane, Calcutta. **M, B—s**
 1911 Hiley, A. C., C.I.E., I.F.S. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
 1943 Hislop, Major James A. ; Ledang Estate, Tangkah, Johore, Malaya.
 1947 Hobson, A. G. ; Messrs. Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co., Ballard Estate, Bombay.
 1944 Hodgess, Major Iven ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
 1948 Hodgson, J. Mansergh ; Manalaroo Estate, Nemmara, Cochin State, S. India.
 1941 Hodson, Capt. R. V. E. ; Political Agent, Miranshah, North Waziristan. N.W.F.P.
 1947 Holden, Major E. W. ; Clifton Villa, Khandala, G.I.P. Rly.
 1942 Holland, Lt.-Col. G. M. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
 1946 Holliday, G. D., I.P. ; 54 Napier Road, Ambala Cantt., E. Punjab.
 1943 Hollis, C. C. T. ; New Cinnatollah T.E., North Lakhimpur P.O., Dist. Lakhimpur, Assam.
 1943 Holmes, Major R., M.B.E. ; 33 Gurdwara Road, New Delhi.
 1944 Holt, J. W. C. ; Divisional Superintendent, E.I. Railway, Asansol, Bengal.
 1929 Hopkinson, A. J., I.C.S., C.I.E. ; The Residency, Gangtok, via Siliguri.
 1946 Hopkinson, Brig. P. (No address).
 1927 Hora, Dr. Sunder Lal, D.Sc. ; Director, Zoological Survey of India, Kaiser Castle, Benares Cantt., U.P. **F—f, sys, æ, e** (*Faunistic studies & geographical distribution*)
 1927 Hoshang, N. E. Dinshaw ; c/o Messrs. Eduljee Dinshaw, Karachi. **R—s, c.**
 1937 Hotz, Edwin ; Hotel Cecil, Delhi.
 1947 Hotz, Major Robert E. ; Hotel Cecil, Delhi.
 1947 Hough, Edwin ; The Budla Beta Tea Co. Ltd., Kharyan Tea Estate, Panitola P.O., Assam.
 1945 House, I. E. ; c/o Liddell Bros. & Co. Ltd., c/o The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corp., Chungking, China.
 1922 Howard-Bradshaw, Comdr. C. T., R.N. ; Lifton Park, Lifton, Devon, England.
 1918 Howell, Sir Evelyn, K.C.I.E., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
 1947 Howie, R. M. ; Honorary Secretary, High Range Angling Association, Pettimudi, Munnar P.O., Travancore.
 1948 Hughes, Mrs. Jean I. M. ; Pathini T. E., Chandkhira P.O., S. Cachar, Assam. **M, B, P—f, p,**
 1944 Humfrey, C. M. ; Crown House, 6 Mission Row, Calcutta. **B—f**
 1945 Hunt, Herbert E. ; Teitlington Hall Fm., near Norpeth, Northumberland, England.
 1944 Hutchinson, Col. D. W. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., The Mall, Simla.
 1946 Hutchinson, T. C. ; c/o Messrs. Tea Estates India, Ltd., P.O. Box No. 13, Coimbatore, S. India.
 1945 Hutton, Angus F. ; Cloudland Estate, Chinnamanur P.O., Madura Dist., S. India. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, p.** (*Snakes, butterflies, beetles, orchids & timbers*)
 1939 Hyderabad-Dn., Economic Botanist to Govt., Central Agricultural Library ; Main Farm, Himayatsagar, Hyderabad, Deccan.
 1941 Hyderabad-Dn., The Fisheries Officer, H.E.H. the Nizam's Govt. ; Hyderabad, Deccan.
 1934 Hyderabad-Dn., The Inspector-General of Forests, H.E.H. the Nizam's Govt., Hyderabad, Deccan.
 1929 Indian Council of Agricultural Research, The Secretary ; New Delhi.
 1946 Indian Veterinary Research Institute, The Director ; Izatnagar (Dist. Bareilly), U.P.

Date of
Election.

- 1947 Institute of Agriculture, The Director ; Anand, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
 1947 Iraq Natural History Museum, The Director ; Iraq, Baghdad.
 1936 Iron, C. S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
 1947 Irwin, Lt.-Col. H. R. ; Shelldon, Kotagiri, Nilgiri Hills, S. India. **M, B, F—s, f.**
 1938 Irwin, F/Lt. H.R.H.F.; c/o Colonel H.R.B.H. Irwin, Shelldon, Kotagiri, Nilgiris, S.I.
 1927 Ishwardas Lukhmidas, Sir, kt. ; Garden View, 19, Hughes Road, Bombay.
 1941 Ismail, P. M., I.C.S. ; Dy. Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Punjab, Lahore.
 1943 Ingram-West, Lt. D. J., R.A. (No address).
 1946 Inspector of Stores and Clothing, The Chief ; Inspectorate of General Stores, Cawnpore.
 1938 Jackman, Major R. C. (No address).
 1943 Jackson, Lt.-Col. J. P. A., R.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. **B, P—f.**
 1943 Jackson, M. C. A. ; Nellikai Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O., Travancore, S.I.
 1945 Jambughoda State, Yuvaraj Shri Digvijay Singh R. Rana, B.A. ; Jambughoda, Gujarata States Agency.
 1937 James, E. R. Sherman ; Keyhung Tea Estate, Hoogrijan P.O., Assam. **M, B—s, f.**
 1945 James, Capt. I. R. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
 1947 Jamsandekar, Jaganath V. ; The Techno-Industrial Coy., 107 Sir Vithaldas Chambers, 16 Apollo Street, Bombay.
 1944 Jamsetjee, Noshir R. N. S. ; Marine Mansion, Marine Lines, Bombay No. 2, **M, R—s, f, p.**
 1912 Jamsetji, M. Doctor, F.Z.S., C.M.Z.S. ; 10 Reynolds Road, Byculla, Bombay. **M, B, P—s**
 1945 Jardine, L. W., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; Revenue & Judicial Commissioner, Quetta, Baluchistan.
 1939 Jawhar, H.H. The Raja of ; Jawhar State, Gujarat States Agency.
 1944 Jayawardana, Col. C. P., O.B.E., E.D., M.A., F.L.S. ; Forest Department, Vajira Road, Bambalapitiya, Ceylon. **M, B, R, F, P—s, f, p, &**
 1932 Jephson, Lt.-Col. M. D. ; c/o Messrs. Glyn Mills & Co., London, S.W. 1.
 1943 Jobat State, Sreeman Rana Bhimsingh of ; P.O. Jobat, C.I., via Dohad, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
 1943 John, Dr. C. C., M.A., D.Sc., D.I.C. ; Professor of Marine Biology & Fisheries, University of Travancore, Trivandrum. **F—f, sys. (Bionomics & Pisciculture)**
 1946 John, Major C. H. ; Chittavurrai Estate, Ellapatti P.O., Travancore, S.I. **M, B, P—s, p, c, f**
 1946 John, P. T. ; Manager, The Tata Oil Mills Co. Ltd., Sewri, Bombay 15.
 1936 Joly, Dr. B. M. ; University Women's Club, 2 Andley Square, South Andley, London, W. 1.
 1942 Jones, A. J. Turnley, I.P. ; Dy. Inspector-General of Police, Western Range, Rangoon, Burma.
 1943 Jones, Lt.-Col. N. J. G., I.A. ; c/o Mrs. N. Jones, Cecil Hotel, Delhi.
 1934 Junagad State, The Diwan of ; Junagadh.
 1947 Jung, Capt. Rana P. S., R.I.A. ; Claims Commission (India) c/o H.Q., Madras Area, Madras.
 1944 Junior, Miss Phyllis S. ; Hebron, Coonoor, S.I. **B, I, (Butterflies & moths)—f, p, (Educational)**
 1947 Junta das Missoes Geograficas e de Investigacoes Coloniais, Comissao Executiva, O. Presidente, Lisboa, Portugal.
 1944 Kapadia, M. B. ; D. N. Dalal Building, Mirzapore Road, Ahmedabad.
 1935 Karve, Prof. Janardan Nilkanth ; Professor of Biology, Sir Parsharam Bhawoo College, Poona No. 2.
 1947 Kasturbhai Lalbhai ; Pankore's Naka, Ahmedabad.
 1943 Kedge, Lt. A. F., R.A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
 1935 Kefford, H. Kingsley ; c/o H. V. T. Blackburn, Esq., Civil Lines, Raipur, B.N.Rly., C.P. **M, B, R, F—s, f.**
 1944 Keller, G. ; Sutherland Grove, London, S.W. 18.

Date of
Election.

- 1943 Kelley, Major D. F. ; Attd. Sind Police Rifles, Hyderabad, Sind.
 1946 Kempe, John E. ; Brow Cottage, Seend, Wiltshire, Seend, 61 England.
M, B, R, F, I—(*Geographical distribution, especially in Malayan region*).
 1944 Kennedy, J. M. ; c/o Messrs. Burma Shell Oil Co. Ltd., Madras.
 1945 Keonjhar State, Rajkumar Laxmi Narayan Bhanja Deo ; Keonjhargarh,
 Keonjhar State, via Balasore, Orissa.
 1926 Kermode, C. W. D. ; I.F.S. ; c/o Messrs. Barclay's Bank, Dar-es-Salaam,
 Africa.
 1933 Kerr, F. S. ; Messrs. F. S. Kerr & Co., 125 Esplanade Road, Fort, Bombay.
 1945 Khambaty, Mohsin A. ; 45-47 Lohar Street, Bombay 2.
 1946 Khan, Capt. Jahan Zeb ; The Guides Cavalry, Ahmednagar, **M, B, R,**
F, I.
 1947 Khan, Nawabzada Mir Aziz Alum ; " Knockdrin ", Simla.
 1914 Khan, Sahibzada Sardar Mahomed ; Tonk Raj, Rajputana.
 1943 Khaniadhana State, Shriman Raja Devendra Pratap Singh ju dev Bahadur ;
 Chief of Khaniadhana State, C.I., via Jhansi, R.M.S.
 1944 Kharadi, Ratilal G. ; 57 Pritamnagar, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad 6.
 1944 Khilchipur, Raja Rao Bahadur Yashodharsingh ; Ruler of Khilchipur
 State, Khilchipur, C.I. (**M, B—s, f**)
 1923 Kiernander, Major O. G. ; Rixlade, Foxley Lane, Salbington, Worthing,
 Sussex, England. **M, B, R, F, I, P**.
 1946 King, C. ; Under Secretary (Revenue), Punjab Irrigation Secretariat,
 Lahore, Punjab.
 1943 King, H. Foster ; Messrs. Gregson, Batley & King, Chartered Bank Build-
 ing, Fort, Bombay. **M, B, R, F—s, p**
 1943 Kingdon-Ward, F., B.A., F.L.S., F.R.G.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd.,
 6 Church Lane, Calcutta.
 1945 Kirkbride, Lt.-Col. G., I.P.S. (No address).
 1945 Kirkpatrick, IND/2856 P. /O K. M. ; c/o B.T.T. Company Ltd., Ponga,
 via Jeraikeila, B.N. Rly.
 1912 Kirwan, Noel G. B. ; Siddapur P.O. ; Coorg, S.I. **M, F, P—s, c**.
 1944 Kishangarh, H.H. Maharaja Sumer Singh of ; Manjhela Palace, Kishan-
 garh (Rajputana).
 1946 Kishore, Seth H. ; 47 E.C. Road, Dehra Dun, U.P.
 1927 Koechlin, E. L. (No address).
 1930 Kolhapur, H.H. The Maharaja of, K.C.S.I. ; Kolhapur. **M—s**
 1947 Kothavala, Lieut. J. M. R. ; Hot Spring Bath & Hospital, Ratanabad
 (near Vajreshwar Hot Spring), via Bassein Road, Thana Dist. **M,**
B, R, F, I, P—s, e
 1945 Kothavala, Khan Bahadur Pheroze D ; Dewan, Rajpipla State, Rajpipla
 (Rewa-Kantha).
 1927 Kothavala, T. T., C.I.E. ; Settlement Commissioner, Central Government
 Offices, Poona.
 1946 Lall, Surendr ; c/o Pt. Sham Lall, Bar-at-Law, Station Road, Saharanpur,
 U.P. **M, B, F, P—s, f, p**.
 Lancaster, Major T., R.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 37 Chowranghee
 Street, Calcutta.
 1944 Langdale-Smith, W. K. (No address).
 1947 Langdon, J. H. ; Messrs. Greaves Cotton & Co. Ltd., 1 Forbes Street,
 Bombay. **F—s**
 1947 Langham, P. E. G. ; Manager, Belseri T. E., P.O. Darrang-Panbarri,
 Darrang, Assam.
 1945 Lankester, F/O Philip, R.A.F. ; No. 258, A.M.E.S., c/o Raf Post, Calcutta.
 1947 Last, Capt R. C. ; Marine Supdt., I.G.N. & Rly. Co. Ltd., 4 Fairlie Place,
 Calcutta. **F—s, e, c**
 1945 Latham, Lt. F. A. (Gordon Highlanders), c/o The Imperial Bank of
 India, Bombay.
 1946 Latham, Major J. P. M., R.I.A.S.C. (No address).
 1918 Latif, Sarhan C. ; c/o The Bank of India Ltd., Bombay.
 1947 Latifi, Kamran ; Messrs. Andrew Yule & Co. Ltd., 8 Clive Row, Calcutta.
 1938 Launey, Capt. Paul de ; Comilla, Tippera, E. Bengal, E. Pakistan. **M,**
B—s
 1944 Law, Capt. M. S. D. (No address).

Date of
Election.

- 1944 Lawn, Capt. B., R.A.M.C. ; Old Essex House, Barnes, London, S.W. 13.
 1947 Lazaro, Major T. E. ; " La Caprica " Yercaud (Salem Dist.), S.I.
 1943 Lazenby, Capt. K. G. (No address).
 1947 Leake, Robert ; Box 20 P.O., Casterton Victoria, Australia.
 1942 Leakey, R. D. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
 1941 Leathart, Major P. S. ; 1st/2nd Gurkha Rifles, Kitchen Lines, Poona.
 1944 Leatherdale, Capt. Donald, R.A.V.C. ; " Tasli ", Hawks Hill, Leatherhead, Surrey, England. **I, P—sys, e—** (*Phytopathology & plant galls-physiology*).
 1943 LeFevre, Refus H. ; 54 N. Lehmon St., York, Pa., U.S.A.
 1947 Leland, A. G. ; c/o Messrs. MacLaine Watson & Co. Ltd., Chartered Bank Buildings, Kals Besar, W. 1., Batavia, Java. **M, B, R, F—s, f, p**
 1937 Leonard, D. G. ; The Imperial Chemical Industries (India) Ltd., P.O. Box No. 130, Madras. **M, B, F—s, f, p** (*Aquarium*)
 1947 Leslie, C. J. ; High Wavy's Estate, Chinnamanur P.O., Madura Dist., S.I.
 1944 Leston, D. ; 1 Abbey Court, Abbey Road, London, N.W. 8.

LIBRARIES.—

- 1932 Annamalai University Library, The Librarian ; Annamalainagar, Chidambaram, S.I.
 1921 Connemara Public Library, The Principal Librarian ; Madras.
 1943 David Sassoon Library & Reading Room, The Hon. Secretary ; 152 Mahatma Gandhi Road, Bombay.
 1908 H.E.H. The Nizam's Asafiyah State Library, The Superintendent ; Hyderabad, Deccan.
 1913 Imperial Library, The Librarian ; 34 Chitturanjan Avenue, Calcutta.
 1944 Imperial Secretariat Library, The Librarian ; Government of India, New Delhi.
 1947 Instituto De Agriculture Tropical, The Librarian & Plant Taxonomist ; Universidad De Puerto-Rico, Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, U.S.A.
 1933 Lytton Library, The Librarian ; Muslim University, Aligarh.
 1944 Maharaj Shri Juwansinhi Ayurvedic Library, The Secretary ; Jamnagar, Kathiawar.
 1944 Poona City General Library, The Secretary ; 181 Budhwar Peth, Poona City.
 1932 Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, The General Secretary ; Box 386A., G.P.O., Adelaide, S. Australia.
 1925 Public Library, Museums and National Gallery of Victoria, The Chief Librarian ; Melbourne, Australia.
 1908 United Service Library, The Honorary Secretary ; Poona.
 1914 University of Punjab, The Librarian ; Lahore.
 1926 Lightfoot, Lt.-Col. G. S., I.P. (No address).
 1947 Limbdi, Capt. Raj Kumar Ghanshyamsinhji of ; Limbdi, Kathiawar.
 1945 Lloyd, Dr. Oliver C., M.A., M.B., M.R., C.S., L.R.C.P. ; 17 Wellington Square, Oxford, England. **M, B, R, F, I, P.** (*Lepidoptera, Geology*)
 1906 Lodge, G. E. ; Hawk House, Upper Park Road, Camberley, Surrey, England. **M, B, R** (*Snakes*), **I** (*Lepidoptera*)—**s, f** (*Painting*)
 1942 Loke, W. T. ; c/o Cathay Cinema, Singapore. **B—f, p**.
 1946 London, C. H. S. ; Messrs. Harrison & Crossfield Ltd., Quilon, Travancore, S.I.
 1947 Loppenthin, Mag. sc.B. ; University Library, 2, Dept. Norre Alle 49 Copenhagen, N. Denmark.
 1941 Lord Reay Industrial Museum, The Curator ; Poona.
 1945 Lorimer, Major G. (No address). **B—s, p**.
 1942 Loucatos, G. ; Messrs. G. Loucatos & Co., Menkwa Building, Outram Road, Bombay.
 1942 Low (Jr.), Francis ; c/o Times of India, Salisbury Square House, London, E. C. 4.
 1934 Lowman, Lt.-Col. Stephen, R.I.A.S.C. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
 1904 Lucknow, Provincial Museum, The Curator ; Lucknow.
 1947 Lyle, Mrs. J. M. ; Mission House, Broach. **B, P—f**.

Date of
Election.

- 1946 Lynch, Miss N. C. ; c/o The Administrative Officer, F.P., Pathardihi P.O., Dhanbad, E.I. Rly., Bihar.
- 1947 Lynn-Townsend, H. ; Merwan Mansion, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay. **B, R, F.**
- 1941 Macdonald, Major A. St. J. ; Setabgunj Sugar Mills, c/o Surajmull Nagermull, 8 Dalhousie Square (East), Calcutta. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f, c.**
- 1944 Macfarlane, A. F. ; Messrs. Jardine Skinner & Co., 4 Clive Row, Calcutta.
- 1943 Mackay, W. S. S. ; Head Quarter's Office, K.D.H.P. Co. Ltd., Munnar, Travancore.
- 1942 Mackett, Lt. H. J. ; 26, Lampton Ave, Honslow Middlesex, London.
- 1947 Mackrell, Gyles, D.F.C., C.M. ; Green Acre, Shillong, Assam. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, f.**
- 1918 MacLachlan, D., C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1920 MacLachlan, R. B., C.I.E. ; Liscrona, Kilkee, c/o Clare, Ireland.
- 1928 MacLeod, Lt.-Col. A. J. W. ; c/o Standard Bank of S. Africa, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia. **M, B, F, P—s, p, c.**
- 1916 Macnaghten, Sir Henry, Kt ; 10 Hyde Park Square, London, W. 2.
- 1943 Macpherson, J. J. ; Arndilly, Albert Street, Nairn, Scotland.
- 1947 MacRae, Archd. ; c/o Messrs. Atlantis (East) Ltd., 20/1 Chetla Road, Calcutta.
- 1946 MacRae, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1913 Madan, F. R., I.F.S. (Retd.) ; 4 Pali Hill, Bandra, B.B. & C.I. Rly.
- 1947 Mahdihessan, Dr. S. ; c/o The Chemical, Industrial & Pharmaceutical Laboratories Ltd., 289 Bellasis Road, Byculla, Bombay. **I (Scale insects—chaloid parasites)—Nature & Micro-photography**
- 1928 Mahendra, Beni Charan, M.Sc. ; Professor of Zoology & Head of the Department of Biology, Birla College, Pilani, Jaipur State. **R, I—f, sys, oe (Amphibia)**
- 1947 Mahendra, Shantilal, LL.B. ; Jehangir Vakil Mills, P.O. Box 16 Ahmedabad.
- 1946 Major, Major R. (No address).
- 1947 Malayan Union, Chief Game Warden ; 4 Fort Road, Klang, Malaya.
- 1940 Malden, F. R. E. (No address).
- 1947 Maples, Ashley K. ; 33 London Road, Spalding, England. **B—f, sys.**
- 1947 Marie, Miss M. Jaya, M.A., L.T. ; Professor of Botany, Holy Cross College, Teppakulam P.O., Trichinopoly.
- 1938 Marine Biological Laboratory ; Woods Hole, Mass., U.S.A.
- 1946 Marriott, A. W. ; c/o Messrs. Boots Pure Drug Co. Ltd., Asian Buildings, Nicol Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay. **P—f, sys, oe, p.**
- 1943 Marshall, D. N. M. ; University of Bombay, Bombay. **M, B, R, F, I. P—f, p.**
- 1945 Marson, J. Eric ; 35 High Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford, Yorks, England, **I, P—(Tropical spiders ; freshwater algae)**
- 1938 Martin, Carr A. ; c/o A. C. Martin & Co., 136 Sule Pagoda Road, Post Box No. 663, Rangoon.
- 1944 Martin, Dr. H. B. ; District Medical Officer, M. & S.M. Rly., Hubli.
- 1943 Martin, Owen ; c/o The Permutit Company Ltd., Gunnersbury Avenue, London, W. 4.
- 1944 Martin, Lt. Roy F., R.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1943 Martin, Major R. K., R.A. ; 12 Windsor Park, Belfast, N. Ireland.
- 1947 Mathew, A. P., M.A. ; Vice President, Zoology Association, Deptt. of Zoology, University College, Trivandrum, S.I.
- 1945 Mathew, Miss D. ; Kharar, Ambala District, Punjab.
- 1947 Mathur, Dr. R. N., M.Sc., Ph.D. ; 49 Lytton Road, Dehra Dun, U.P.
- 1926 Matthews, W. H. ; Manager, Namring Tea Estate, Rangli-Rangliot P.O., Dist. Darjeeling. **M, B,—s, f, p, sys.**
- 1945 Maude, E. W. ; Tukvar T. E., Darjeeling, D. H. Rly.
- 1943 Maunsell, Major A. C. K. ; 8 B, Hardinge Avenue, New Delhi.
- 1943 McBride, Capt. W. S. (No address).
- 1943 McCann, S. J. ; 92 Worli, Bombay.
- 1941 McFarlane, J. ; c/o Messrs. Octavius Steel & Co. Ltd., 14 Old Court House Street, Calcutta.

Date of
Election.

- 1943 McLellan, Major J. H., R.A.S.C. ; c/o The Mercantile Bank of India, Ltd., Rangoon, Burma. **M, B, R, F—s, f, p.**
- 1945 McNeil, Capt. Charles, R.A.M.C. ; C.M.H., Bhairgarh, via Bhopal.
- 1943 Meggitt, Major F. J. ; c/o The Librarian, Technical College, Eloff Street, Johannesburg, South Africa.
- 1948 Meharbaksh, Mahomed Osman ; 6-8 Cadell Road, Mehar Manzil, Mahim, Bombay. **F, P—s, p, c.**
- 1927 Mehta, Jamshed N. R. ; Bonus Road, Karachi. **B, R, I, P—e, c.**
- 1946 Mehta, Nalin S., M.A. ; c/o Messrs. S. D. Mehta & Co., Rehman Building, Churchgate St., Bombay.
- 1940 Meiklejohn, W., C.I.E., I.F.S. ; Forest Adviser to the Governor of Assam, Shillong, Assam. **M, B.** (*Wild life conservation*)
- 1920 Meinertzhagen, Lt.-Col. R. ; 17 Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. 11.
- 1938 Menesse, N. H., I.S.E. (No address).
- 1946 Merwanji, P. F. ; "Midhurst", Abu, Rajputana. **M, B,—s** (*Conservation*)
- 1937 Meston, D. G. ; Borpukhurie Tea Estate, Mijikajan P.O., Assam. **M, B, R, F—s, f, p.**
- 1945 Meston, H. F. ; Paneery T. E., Panerihat P.O., Assam.
- 1940 Michael, J. D., O.B.E. ; Glenerne, Nairn, Scotland. **B, F, P—s, f, p.**
- 1936 Millar, G. D. L. ; Trenio House, Padstow, Cornwall, England.
- 1947 Miller, 2/Lt. J. A. ; 2nd Bn., Duke of Wellington's Regt., Meerut, U.P.
- 1915 Mills, J. P., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; Lum Sohphon, Shillong, Assam. **M, B—f** (*Wild life conservation*)
- 1944 Milne-Day, M. E., M.B.E. ; Messrs. H. E. Day Ltd., P.O. Box No. 12, British Cochlin, Malabar Coast, S. India. **B, I, P—f.**
- 1944 Milner, C. E. ; The Paddocks, Ferm Down, Dorset, England. **M, B—s, f, p.**
- 1942 Mirchandani, T. K., M.B.E., B.F.S. ; Conservator of Forests, Forest Engineering Circle, 12 Rycotes, Yeravda, Poona. **M, B, P—s, f, p, oe, sys.**
- 1927 Mirchandani, U. M., I.C.S. ; Settlement Commissioner for Lands and Records, Poona. **B, P—s, p.**
- 1933 Mistri, Dr. J. D. ; Yusuf Building, 4th Floor, Churchgate St., Bombay. **M, B—s, p.**
- 1947 Mitchell, J. S. M. ; Nagaghoolie T. E., Dibrugarh P.O., Upper Assam.
- 1932 Mitchell, Capt. Leonard ; c/o Indian Mildura Fruit Farms Ltd., Renala Khurd, Dist. Montgomery (Punjab).
- 1944 Mitchell, Capt. W. P. S., M.B.E. ; Chief Medical Officer, Bastar State, Jagdalpur, Bastar State, Eastern States Agency.
- 1945 Mitra, S. N., B.Sc. ; D.C. Forests (Retd.), 24 Convent Road, Calcutta. **M, B, R, F, P—s.**
- 1944 Moffatt, Major J. D. ; c/o 15th Punjab Regtl. Centre, Ambala Cantt., Punjab.
- 1945 Moir, Capt. C. C., I.E. ; Chief Commercial Manager's Office, East Indian Railway House, 105 Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta. **M, P—p, oe.**
- 1941 Moles, S., I.C.S. ; c/o The Chief Secretary, Punjab Government, Lahore.
- 1943 Moodie, Major F. R. McL., I.E. ; 6 Cantonments, Roorkee, U.P.
- 1942 Moore, Mrs. A. B. B. (No address).
- 1943 Moore, Major H. J. ; Clayesmore School, Iwerne Minister, Blandford, Dorset, England.
- 1938 Moore, R. J. Arthur ; Merchiston Estate, Kallar Bridge P.O., Travancore. **B—f.**
- 1946 Moran, Rev. M. D., S. J. ; St. Xaviers, Patna, Bihar. **B, P—f, e**
- 1943 Morarji, Ratansi D. ; c/o Dharamsi Morarji Chemical Co. Ltd., Prospect Chambers, Hornby Road, Bombay.
- 1931 Morgan, Vernon ; Superintendent, Government Gardens, Allahabad, U.P.
- 1945 Morton, Major T. ; Royal York Regt., "A" Try Team, c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1938 Moses, Dr. S. T. ; Director of Fisheries, Baroda. **M, R, F, P—s, sys, oe, e,** (*Whales, sea-snakes*) *algae, mushrooms.*
- 1920 Mulrone, J. T. ; The Himalayan Coal Concern, Kurseong, D.H. Rly. **M B, R, F, P—**
- 1943 Munday, E. T. (No address),

Date of
Election.

- 1943 Munshi, Prof. Dara M., B.Sc., F.R.M.S. ; Biology Dept., St. Xavier's College, Bombay.
- 1941 Murray, Miss M. E. Wolfe ; c/o Miss Heath, Lovedale P.O., Nilgiris. **B—f (Educational).**
- 1945 Murti, S. N., M.Sc. ; Dept. of Botany, College of Agriculture, Dharwar, M. & S.M. Rly. **P—sys, oe, e, c.**
- 1926 Mysore, The Curator, Government Museum ; Bangalore.
- 1933 Mysore, Chief Conservator of Forests in ; New Public Offices, Bangalore.
- 1947 Nagod, H. H. Barmendra Maharajadhiraj of ; Nagod, C.I.
- 1918 Nagpur, The Curator, Central Museum ; Nagpur, C.P.
- 1944 Nariman, P. ; 211 Civil Lines, Bareilly, U.P.
- 1942 Nayar, Dr. K. Karunakaran, M.A., Ph.D. ; Lecturer in Zoology, University College, Trivandrum, Travancore, S.I. **I (Gall midges) P (gall)—sys, e, oe (physiology of galls)**
- 1945 Nazir, Miss N. D. ; 16 Elphinstone Circle, Fort, Bombay. **B, R, I, P—s, p, f, sys, oe.**
- 1921 Needham, F. M. ; Murkong-Sellek P.O., N.E.F., Assam. **MB—s, p.**
- 1921 Newcome, Lionel ; c/o P. Newcome, Esq., Karamalai Estate, Valparai P.O., S. India.
- 1944 Newman, Miss H. W. ; A.P. Mission, Chiengmai, Siam.
- 1944 Nicholas, C. W. ; 17 Pedris Road, Kollupitiya, Colombo, Ceylon.
- 1940 Nicholas, Lt.-Col. R. C. ; 12 Bungalow, Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, U.P.
- 1941 Nicholls, Frank ; Borgang P.O., Assam. **B, F—s, p.**
- 1929 Nicholson, Lt.-Col., M.A., C.I.E., I.M.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1937 Nicolaus, G. R., F.R.G.S., F.Z.S. ; Norvil, Lundin Links, Fife, Scotland.
- 1931 Nilgiri Game Association, The Honorary Secretary ; Ootacamund.
- 1934 Nilgiri, H.H. The Raja Saheb of ; P.O. Raj-Nilgiri, via Balasore, Orissa.
- 1945 Norris, Kenneth A, F.Z.S. ; Avicultural Society Dutch National Natural History Society, "Elmstone", 45 High Field Road, Purley, Surrey, England. **M, B, R, I, P—f, p, e (Animal breeding in captivity)**
- 1944 Nuttall, Major C. G. ; The Gloucestershire Regt. ; c/o Williams Deacons Bank Ltd., Farnworth, Lancashire, England.
- 1941 Ogden, F. C. D. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Karachi, Sind. **M, B, R, F—s, f.**
- 1947 Officer, Colonel H. R. ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, 25 Old Broad Street, London, E.C. 2. **B—f.**
- 1912 Oliver, A. W. L. ; c/o The Union Bank of Australia, Ltd., Pitt Street, Sydney, Australia.
- 1943 Olivier, Major J. D., R.A. ; Foxacre, Fleet, Aldershot, Hants, England.
- 1942 Olmstead, William (No address).
- 1944 Olsen, Major F. A. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
- 1937 Orchha State, H.H. The Sawai Mahendra Maharaja Bahadur of ; Tikamgarh, C.I.
- 1933 Orcheson, J., I.C.S. (No address).
- 1943 Osborne, Mrs. Joyce ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, Bombay.
- 1931 Osborne-Jones, M. T. ; District Engineer, S.I. Rly., Tanjore, S.I.
- 1930 Osmaston, Capt. F. C., I.F.S. (No address).
- 1943 Pace, Lt.-Col. T. A., R.A.M.C. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1945 Pack, S. ; "Roshera", 110 Churchgate Reclamation, Fort, Bombay.
- 1948 Padhye, B. A., B.Sc. ; Sectional Farm Supdt., Phaltan Sugar Works Ltd., Sakharwadi, Dist. Satara. **M, B, R, P—s, p, c.**
- 1944 Page, R. A. ; Multicrop, Mealcheapen Street, Worcester, England.
- 1943 Pal, Dr. P. Dharma, L.M.S. ; Chief Medical Officer, The Bombay Burma Trading Corporation Ltd., P.O. Mudis, via Pollachi, S. India. **B—f, sys, p, oe.**
- 1940 Palaret, Major E. J., R.E. ; Knowlcroft, Budleigh, Devon, Salterton, England.
- 1908 Palanpur, H.H. Nawab Sir Taley Mahomed Khan Bahadur, G.C.I.E., K.C.I.E., K.C.V.O. ; Palanpur.

Date of
Election.

- 1945 Palin, Miss Guynedd M. ; Beaufort House, The Spa, Gloucester, England. **B, I** (*butterflies*), **P—f, p** (*painting*)
- 1944 Palmer, E. G. A. ; Gouracilla, Upcot, Ceylon. **M, B,—s, f, p.**
- 1938 Palmer, R. W. V., I.F.S. ; 26, Owen Grove, Henleaze, Bristol, England.
- 1947 Panday, Dinshaw J. ; Aden Hall, Nepean Sea Road, Bombay. **M, B, P—s, f, oe, c.**
- 1911 Panday, Mrs. J. L. ; 49 Nepean Sea Road, Cumballa Hill, Bombay.
- 1935 Parker, Mrs. M. ; Bury House, Baldock, Herts, England.
- 1947 Parkinson, R. W. B. ; Andaman & Nicobar Police, Port Blair, Andamans.
- 1934 Parsons, R. E., I.P., F.R.E.S. ; c/o The Agent, Imperial Bank of India, Shillong, Assam. **I** (*Butterflies & hawk-moths*)
- 1939 Partabgarh, H. H. The Maharawat Sir Ramsinghji Bahadur, K.C.S.I. ; Partabgarh (Rajputana).
- 1947 Patel, Jehangir Pestonji ; Messrs. Patel Bros., 10 Churchgate St., Fort, Bombay. **B, P—s, f, p** (*Fossils*)
- 1924 Paterson, E. A. ; Messrs. Jardine, Henderson, Ltd., 4 Clive Row, Calcutta. **M, B,—f, p.**
- 1932 Paterson, J. J. ; c/o The National Bank of India, Ltd., Nairobi, Kenya Colony, British East Africa.
- 1946 Paterson, Dr. Miss Margaret M. ; Mission House, Civil Lines, Gujarat, West Punjab, Pakistan.
- 1947 Pathak, Y. G. ; Bhaskar Bhuvan, Besant Street (North), Santa Cruz (West), B.B. & C.I. Rly.
- 1946 Pathania, Capt. Onkar Singh ; Station Staff Officer, Dalhousie Cantonment, Dist. Gurdaspur, E. Punjab.
- 1938 Patna State, Maharaja Rajendra Narayan Singh Deo, K.C.I.E. ; P.O. Bolangir, via Sambalpur, B.N. Rly.
- 1931 Patten, Hugo J. ; 61 Castle Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.
- 1940 Patuck, B. F. ; Kenya Cottage, Opp. the Aerodrome, Ghodbandar, Juhu P.O., Bombay 25. **M, B, R, F, P.**
- 1945 Peat, Rod. M. ; 11 Ironmonger Lane, London, E.C. 2. **B, R.**
- 1942 Penberthy, W. F. ; Gestetner (India) Ltd., 32 Grosvenor House, Calcutta.
- 1947 Pepys, P. A. L. ; The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Rangoon, Burma. **M, B—s, p**
- 1944 Perry, M. E. St. John, D.S.O. ; North Cachar Hills, Haflong, Assam.
- 1927 Petit, Furdoonjee Cowasjee ; Room No. 113, Taj Mahal Hotel, Bombay.
- 1934 Petit Institute, Jamsetjee Nesserwanjee ; 312 Hornby Road, Bombay.
- 1940 Phillips, Major T. J. ; 9th Gurkha Rifles, Staff College, Quetta.
- 1919 Phillips, W. W. A. ; Galapitakande Estate, Namunukula, Ceylon. **M, B, R,—s, f, p, sys.**
- 1945 Phillipson, Rev. C. Q., M.A. ; C.M.S., Khatauli, Dist. Muzaffarnagar, U.P.
- 1928 Pizey, R. M. ; Monabarie T. E., Mijikajan P.O., Assam.
- 1947 Plant Protection Adviser to Govt. of India ; Bureau of Plant Protection and Quarantines, New Delhi.
- 1946 Ponting, Lt.-Col. E. A. ; 9B Dalhousie Square, Calcutta.
- 1944 Port Elizabeth Museum and Snake Park, The Director ; 28 Bird Street, Port Elizabeth, South Africa.
- 1940 Potter, F. ; c/o Messrs. French Motor Car Co. Ltd., 11-12 Hughes Road, Bombay.
- 1947 Premchand, Kishore ; Messrs. Premchand Roychand Ltd., Apollo Street, Bombay. **M, B—s, p.**
- 1946 Prestwich, A. A. ; Hon. Secretary & Treasurer, British Aviculturists' Club, Chelmsford Road, Southgate, London, N. 14. **B—(Aviculture)**
- 1948 Price, H. C. ; c/o Messrs. Balmer, Lawrie & Co. Ltd., 103 Clive Street, Calcutta.
- 1944 Pringle, Dr. G. ; Institute of Malaria Investigation & Control, Baghdad, Iraq.
- 1942 Proud, Mrs. Desiree ; c/o British Embassy, Nepal, via Raxaul, India. **B, P—f, p, sys.**
- 1943 Pudukkottai, H.H. The Raja of ; Pudukkottai, S.I.
- 1917 Pudukkottai State Museum, The Curator ; Pudukkottai.
- 1928 Pullan, A. V. ; Rydak T. E., Raidak P.O., Dooars, Bengal, **M, B, F—s, p.**

Date of
Election.

- 1945 Puttick, Major L. C. ; 9th Gurkha Rifles, c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1932 Quicke, H.J.B.B. ; Messrs. Mant & Critchley, 21 Ravelin Street, Fort, Bombay.
- 1943 Rajkot, H.H. The Thakore Saheb of ; Ranjit Villas Palace, Rajkot.
- 1906 Ralston, Col. W. H., D.S.O., I.A. ; Chomwedzi, Marandellas, S. Rhodesia.
- 1932 Ramadhyani, R. K., I.C.S. ; 21 Willingdon Crescent, New Delhi.
- 1944 Ranicar, Capt. E. E. ; Madukarai, Coimbatore Dist., S.I.
- 1933 Ransford, Lady A. J. ; Mittle Court, Berrow, Burnham-on-Sea, Somerset, England.
- 1947 Rao, Dr. M. Sadashiv, M.A., Ph.D. ; 12 Uma, Sadan 209B Vincent Road, Matunga, Bombay. **I—(Chemistry & physiology of bacteria)**
- 1943 Rao, Dr. V. Prabhakar, M.A., D.Sc. ; Entomologist-in-Charge, *Icerya purchasi* Scheme, Imperial Sugarcane Breeding Station, P.O. Lawley Road, Coimbatore, S.I.
- 1942 Raptakos, A. ; Messrs. Raptakos, Brett & Co. Ltd., Worli Road, Worli, Bombay.
- 1942 Rawlins, Lt.-Col. J. W. ; Q (Movements), G.H.Q., F.A.R.E.L.F. ; c/o G.P.O. Singapore, Malaya. **M, B, I (Butterflies & moths), P—s**
- 1946 Raz, Z. A. ; c/o National Livestock Co., Near Vakola Bridge, Military Road, Santa Cruz (East), Bombay 25.
- 1943 Rea, Major C. (No address)
- 1943 Reeve, Major J. Neil, R.A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Cox & King's Branch, 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1.
- 1924 Reuben, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice D. E., I.C.S. ; 2 Circular Road, Patna, Bihar. **M, B, I, P.**
- 1932 Reynolds, K. P. ; Kenmare Castle, Knocklong, Co. Limerick, Ireland. **M, B, R, F, P—s, p, f.**
- 1946 Rhodes, Sjt. G. C. ; H.Q. 451 Sub Area, Medan, Sumatra, S.E.A.C.
- 1946 Richards, H., M.B.O.U. ; 46 Dencourt Road, West Derby, Liverpool, 11, England. **B—f**
- 1915 Ridland, J. G. ; c/o The British Vice Consulate, 501 Peyton Building, Spokane 8, Washington, U.S.A. **M, B, R, F—s, p, f.**
- 1945 Ripley II, Dr. S. Dillon, Ph.D., M.B.O.U. ; Kilravock, Litchfield, Conn., U.S.A. **B—f, sys, æ.**
- 1918 Rishworth, Dr. H. R., O.B.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H., J.P., C.B.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. **B, R, F, I, P—s, p, sys.**
- 1919 Ritchie, Lt.-Col. W. D., I.M.S. ; Mazbat P.O., Darrang, Assam. **M, B, P—s, f, p, æ, e.**
- 1947 Riyastate Pohanthon, The ; Kabul, Afghanistan.
- 1937 Robey, H. R. D. ; Duklingia T. E., Mariani P.O., Assam.
- 1943 Romer, J. D., F.Z.S. (Rodent Control Officer), Medical Dept., Hongkong. **R (and Amphibia)—f, æ, sys.**
- 1932 Rosenthal, V. ; General Assurance Buildings, Hornby Road, Bombay.
- 1946 Ross, A. M. ; Messrs. Harrisons & Crossfield Ltd., Quilon, Travancore. **B, P—(Flowers & flowering trees)**
- 1941 Roorkee ; The Commandant, Officer's Mess, K.G.V'S.O. Bengal Sappers & Miners ; Roorkee, U.P.
- 1936 Rossel, Col. H. G. T., I.A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. 1. **M, I (Lepidoptera)—s, p, f.**
- 1920 Row, Dr. R., M.D. ; 27 New Marine Lines, Bombay.
- 1946 Royal Agri-Horticultural Society of India, The Secretary ; 1 Alipore Road, Alipore, Calcutta.
- 1931 Royal Deccan Horse, The President, Mess Committee (No address)
- 1938 Ruddell, Rev. J. F. W. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1927 Rustomjee, Miss Sherene B. ; "Behistan", 169 Colaba Road, Bombay 5. **B, I, P—s, f, p.**
- 1943 Rowland, Capt. Geoffrey W. ; Bible Churchmen's Missionary Society, Pembroke Road, Clifton, Bristol 8, England.
- 1944 Rudd, Lt.-Col. W. R., R.E. ; 2 Silver End, Strand Road, Bombay. **B—f**
- 1948 Sakarlal, Sheth Navnitlal ; Ellis Bridge, Post Box No. 19, Ahmedabad.
- 1942 Saker, Capt. R. K. M. (No address).

Date of
Election.

- 1944 Samuel, Sister Miss J. K. ; T.A.N.S. 75 I.G.H. (C) ; c/o 10 A.B.P.O.
India Command.
- 1920 Sanderson, P. M. D., F.Z.S. ; " Tassels ", Tenterden, Kent, England.
- 1947 San Diego Society of Natural History, The Director, Natural History
Museum ; Balboa Park, San Diego, California, U.S.A.
- 1934 Sandur State, Raja Shrimanth Yeshawanth Rao Hindu Rao Ghorpade ;
Ruler of Sandur State, Sandur, S.I. **M, B,—s—** (*Wild life conservation*).
- 1914 Sant State, Maharana Shri Jarwar Singji, Raja Saheb of ; Santrampur P.O.,
Sant State.
- 1944 Santapau, Rev. Fr. H., S.J. ; Southwell House, 39 Fitzjohn's Avenue,
London, N.W. 3.
- 1915 Satya Churn Law, Dr., M.A., B.L., Ph.D., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U. ; 50 Kailas Bose
Street, Calcutta. **B, P—p, f, æ.**
- 1943 Savary, J. T. D. ; Denisar Estate, Nabisar Road, Sind.
- 1941 Sayed Jawad Ali Shah (Mian Saheb) ; Imambara Mian Bazar, Gorakhpur.
- 1909 Scott, Lt.-Col. F. B., I.A. (No address).
- 1932 Scott, James E., I.C.S. ; Balwearie, Inverness, Scotland. **M, B—f, sys, æ,**
(*Wild life conservation*)
- 1942 Scrimgeour, F. H. V., I.O.S. ; 101 Clive Street, Calcutta. **B—p, f.**
- 1944 Sen, R. C. ; 100 The Mall, Lucknow. **M, B—s, p.**
- 1946 Sen, Sukumar ; " Emerald Lodge ", 38 Mackenzie Road, Darjeeling. **M,**
B, R, F, I—s, f, p.
- 1947 Senapati, N., I.C.S. ; Cuttack, Orissa.
- 1947 Sendall, S. H. ; c/o The Planters Stores & Agency Co. Ltd., Dibrugarh,
Assam.
- 1946 Sen Gupta, P. K. ; Appellate Asstt. Commissioner of Income Tax Central
Range, Patna, Behar. **M, B—f.**
- 1945 Setna, Dr. S. B., Ph.D. ; Director of Fisheries, Old Custom House, Bombay.
- 1942 Seward, H. G., I.P. ; 3rd Bn. Special Armed Constabulary, Allahabad,
U.P.
- 1944 Shackleton, D. ; 54 Queens Road, Hoylake, Wirral, Cheshire, England.
- 1926 Shah, Lt.-Col. B. L., I.M.S. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1940 Sharif, Dr. M., D.Sc., Ph.D., F.N.I. ; Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay.
I—f, sys, æ.
- 1944 Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. N., R.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1947 Sharpe, F. A. ; 2 Kellys Road, Kilpauk, Madras.
- 1947 Shaw, H. L. ; Methoni Tea Estate, Bokakhat Post Office, Assam.
- 1909 Shebbeare, E. O., I.F.S. ; The Sands House, South Newington, Banbury,
Oxon, England. **M, B, R, F, P—f, sys.**
- 1924 Sherred, P. R. ; The Allen Orchard Estates, P.O. Bhowali, Kumaon, U.P.
B, F, I, P—(*Insect pests, fruit-growing*)
- 1928 Sherriff, Major George, R. A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay. **B,**
P—f, p.
- 1946 Shirras, Miss Alice J. M., M.A., B.Sc. ; Girls' High School, Gangtok, Sikkim,
N.E. India. **M, B, R, P—f, sys, æ.**
- 1943 Showers, Eden ; Borsapori T. E., Numaligarh P.O., Assam. **M, B, F, P—**
- 1944 Simpson, A. H. ; " Cintra ", Kotagiri, Nilgiris.
- 1945 Simpson, C. S. ; Messrs. Harrison & Crossfield Ltd., Quilon, Travancore
S.I.
- 1942 Simpson, Lt.-Col. R. L. ; 18th Cavalry, c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd.,
Bombay.
- 1944 Singh, Babu Jagadish Nandan ; Proprietor, Madhubani Estate, Junior Br.,
P.O. Madhubani, Dist. Darbhanga.
- 1947 Singh, Maharaj Nagendra, I.C.S. ; Dungarpur State, S. Rajputana.
- 1946 Singh, Lt.-Col. Rao Dileep, Rao Bathera ; Commanding, Mewar Sajjan
Infantry, Udaipur-Mewar (Rajputana). **M, B, F—s, f, p, sys.**
- 1942 Sinhji Jhala, K. S. Bane, M.A. ; Jagnath Plots, Rajkot **B, P—s, f, c.**
- 1931 Sladen, D. A. S. ; Manjolai, Singampatty Group, Kulladakurichi P.O.,
Tinnevely Dist., S.I.
- 1941 Smith, Lt.-Col. A. P., R.E. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall,
London, S.W. 1.
- 1945 Smith, A. R. ; Beam Wireless Station, Poona 6.
- 1945 Smith, D. H. ; " Roseleigh ", Mussoorie, U.P.

Date of
Election.

- 1938 Smith, F. Woolley, O.B.E., D.F.C., Hoogrijan P.O., Assam.
 1913 Smith, Dr. Malcolm ; Lane End, Putney Heath Lane, London, S.W. 15.
 1945 Smith, T. E. H. ; Teok T.E., Peok P.O., Assam. **M, B, P—f, s, e** (*Garden flowers*).
 1941 Smyth-Osbourne, D. G. ; Soom T. E., Darjeeling. **M, B, F—s**.
 1935 Smythies, Major B. E. ; The Timber Project Officer, Mandalay, Burma.
B, P—f, p, œ.

SOCIETIES.—

- 1910 New York Zoological Society, The Librarian ; 185th Street & Southern Boulevard, New York City, U.S.A.
 1927 Royal Society of Edinburgh, The Librarian & Asstt. Secretary ; 22-24 George Street, Edinburgh, Scotland.
 1913 Malayan Union, The Director of Agriculture ; Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.
 1928 Sokhey, Major-Genl. Sir Sahib Singh, I.M.S. ; Haffkine Institute, Parel, Bombay. **B, P—f**.
 1947 Sparks, Mrs. Peter ; Bhuj, Kutch State, Western India.
 1947 Sparks, Major P. H. ; Bhuj, Kutch State, Western India. **M, B—s, f**.
 1911 Sparrow, Col. R. ; The Lodge, Colne Engaine, Earls Colne, Essex, England.
M, B, F—s, f.
 1946 St. John Mission House, The Reverend Father Superior, S.S.J.E. ; Mazgon Road, Bombay 10.
 1945 Stager, Kenneth E. ; Los Angeles Museum, Los Angeles, California, U.S.A.
 1920 Standford, J. K., M.C., M.A., M.B.O.U., O.B.E., I.C.S. ; Stanton's Farm, Kingsclere, near Newbury, England.
 1944 Stanislaus, Capt. P. R., I.A.O.C. ; Government Timber Depot, Ahlone, Rangoon, Burma.
 1946 Stapleton, Major J. T. K. ; c/o The Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation, Calcutta.
 1943 Stevenson, Lt.-Col. A. I. R. ; Ordnance Depot, Avadi, Near Madras.
 1945 Sthyr, Capt. L. V., R.A.M.C. ; 5 Commando, S.E.A.C.
 1935 Stileman, F. F. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
 1942 Stokoe, C. J. L. ; Messrs. Bird & Co., Post Box 65, New Delhi. **M, B, F—s, f**.
 1920 Stoney, R. F. ; Lansdown, Ootacamund, S.I.
 1943 Stonor, Major C. R. ; Stonylands Hotel, Shillong, Assam. **M, B, P—f** (*Indigenous crops*).
 1933 Storrs-Fox, Rev. E. A. ; Fawley Rectory, Henley-on-Thames, England.
M, B, P.
 1943 Stracey, P. D., I.F.S. ; Conservator of Forests, Shillong, Assam. **M—s**, (*Conservation*).
 1943 Stracey, R. ; The Burma Oil Co. (India Trading) Ltd., Chittagong, Bengal.
 1944 Strauss, M. ; c/o Messrs. Darragh Smail & Co. Ltd., Alleppey, S. India.
B, F—s, f, p.
 1947 Subrahmanyam, T. V., B.A. ; c/o The Cement Marketing Co. of India Ltd., A.C.C. Building Opp. Churchgate Station, Fort, Bombay. **I** (*Spiders & marine mollusca*).
 1946 Subrahmanyam, Varanasi, B.Sc. ; 17 Matasundri Place, P.O. Minto Road, New Delhi.
 1920 Sudan Government Museum, The Curator ; (Natural History), Gezira Research Farm, Wad Medani, Khartoum, Sudan, Egypt.
 1910 Suter, Dr. M. F., D.Sc. ; 116 Koregaon Park, Poona.
 1944 Syed Hassan Mahmud, Lt. Sahibzada ; P.O. Jamaludin Wali Estate, Bahawalpur State.
 1946 Sykes, P. H. ; Messrs. Balmer Lawrie & Co. Ltd., 103 Clive Street, Calcutta. **M, B, R, F—s, f, p**.
 1936 Symms, J. A. M. ; Pilgrims Rest, St. Stephens Hills, Canterbury, Kent, England.
 1942 Symons, R. S., C.I.E., I.C.S. ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, New Delhi.
 1947 Talbot, G. ; Nellakai Estate, Vandiperiyar P.O., Travancore, S.I.

Date of
Election.

- 1920 Taleyarkhan, K. M., Bar-at-Law ; Brightlands, Lansdowne Road, Apollo Bunder, Bombay.
- 1946 Tanner, Capt. R. E. S. ; Assistant Resident, Namhsan, N. Shan States. Burma.
- 1944 Tanswell, J. W. ; Hindon, Salisbury, Wilts, England.
- 1942 Taronga Zoological Park Trust, The Secretary ; Mosman, Sydney, N.S.W., Australia.
- 1936 Tata, Jal N. D. ; " Marinorama ", 27 Arthur Bunder Road, Bombay 1. **M, B, R, F—s, p.**
- 1947 Taylor, Mrs. H. E. W. ; c/o The Indian Leaf Tobacco Co., P.O. Guntur, M. & S.M. Rly.
- 1945 Taylor, J. N. ; 4/2 Middleton Street, Calcutta. **M, B—s**
- 1944 Tew, J. E. ; c/o The Bombay Company Ltd., Pollock House, P.O. Box No. 139, Calcutta.
- 1946 Thillainadarajah, V. ; Vaidyeshwara Vidyalaya, Vannarponnai Jaffna, Ceylon. **M, B, R, F, I, P,—sys. (Carcinology)**
- 1945 Thorpe, J. ; 36 Merlin Way, Firth Park, Sheffield, 5 Yorkshire, England.
- 1945 Tilley, Sgt. F., R.A.O.C. ; 5 East Bourne Road, London, S.W. 17.
- 1932 Tilley, J. S. ; Royal Asiatic Society, Town Hall, Bombay.
- 1944 Tortonese, R. C. ; 101 R. & S.U., c/o R.A.F. Post, Calcutta.
- 1947 Toyberg-Frandzen, H. ; Royal Danish Trade Commissioner in India, W.I.M. Co. Bldg., Ballard Estate, Bombay.
- 1931 Transvaal Museum, The Director ; Pretoria, South Africa.
- 1933 Travancore, The Conservator of Forests ; Trivandrum.
- 1934 Travers, F. G. ; c/o East India Sports Club, St. James Square, London, S.W. 1.
- 1946 Trethowan, W. H., M.B., B.Ch. ; 29 Rotherwick Road, Golders Green, London, N.W. 11.
- 1937 Trichur, State Museum & Zoo, The Superintendent ; Trichur, S.I.
- 1927 Trivandrum, Government Museum & Public Gardens, The Director ; Trivandrum, S.I.
- 1944 Trivandrum Natural History Society, The ; A. V. Lodge Buildings, Trivandrum, S.I.
- 1945 Trott, A. C. ; British Legation, Jedda, Saudi Arabia.
- 1931 Tuck, Lt.-Col. P. J. H., R.A. (No address).
- 1947 Tulyani, Prof. T. R. ; c/o Prof. D. M. Munshi, Jairaj Peerbhoy Building, 28 Forgett Street, Gowalia Tank, Bombay 26.
- 1945 Turnbull, Dr. D. J. ; 3 East Court, Castle Hill, Maidenhead, Berks, England. **B, I, P—f.**
- 1930 Tutein-Nolthenius, A. C., F.Z.S. ; West Huputule Estate, Ohiya, Ceylon.
- 1947 Tyabji, Dr. Amin ; " Somerset Cottage ", 61-D Warden Road, Bombay 26. **B—f.**
- 1944 Tyabji, Lt. N. S., R.I.N.V.R. ; B.M.H., Delhi Cantt.
- 1947 Tyabji, Salman B. ; Spanish Villa, Perry Cross Road, Bandra, Bombay 20.

UNIVERSITIES.—

- 1933 University of Bombay ; University Road, Bombay.
- 1927 University College of Science, The Head of the Deptt. of Zoology ; 35 Ballygunj Circular Road, Calcutta.
- 1947 University of Hawaii Library, The Librarian ; P.O. Box 18, Honolulu 10, T.H., U.S.A.
- 1927 University of Madras, The Registrar ; Senate House, Madras.
- 1933 University of Michigan, General Library, The ; Ann Arbor, Michigan, U.S.A.
- 1936 University, Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard, The Librarian ; Cambridge, Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- 1941 University of Mysore, The Librarian ; Mysore, S.I.
- 1933 University of Patna, The Registrar ; Patna, Bihar.
- 1941 University of Travancore, The Director of Research ; Travancore, Trivandrum.
- 1928 U.P., Chief Conservator of Forests ; Naini Tal, U.P.

Date of
Election.

- 1909 U.S. Department of Agriculture, The Librarian; Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
 1944 Underwood, G. L.; 12 Girdlers Road, Brook Green, London, W. 14.
 1945 Van Hoy, Lt.-Col. Wm. L.; 2336 Fairway Drive, Winston-Salem, North Carolina, U.S.A.
 1928 Van Ingen, DeWet; Messrs. Van Ingen & Van Ingen, Taxidermists, Mysore, S. I.
 1946 Van Ingen, Major E. J.; 1 Mahratta L. I., c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., Bombay.
 1939 Vasu, V. M.; Advocate, 80 A Kurla Road, Andheri, B.B. & C.I. Rly. M, B, R, F, I, P—f.
 1944 Vatcha, Jamsheh Sohrab; Sanitation (Bombay) Ltd., Navsari Chambers, Outram Road, Bombay.
 1940 Veitch, Brig. W. L. D., C.B.E., R.E.; Engineer-in-Chief's Branch, Army Head Quarters, Rawalpindi, W. Punjab. M, B, R, F—s, f, p.
 1947 Venkatachary, Dr. S., M.Sc., Ph.D.; Professor of Biology, M.T.B. College, Surat. P—(Animal palaeontology)
 1944 Venner, Sgt. D.; 18 Lal Bazar Street, Calcutta. M, B,—s.
 1940 Victoria Gardens, The Superintendent; Byculla, Bombay.
 1919 Victoria Memorial Park & Zoological Gardens, The Honorary Secretary; Rangoon.
 1937 Vincent, A. D.; Kutikul Estate, P.O. Mundakayam, Travancore, S.I.
 1946 Vivekanandam, Capt. B. T., I.A.M.C.; "Standard Pictures", Gandhinagar, Bezwada, Kistna Dist. (Madras Presy.). M, B, R, F, I, P—s p, f, sys, e, oe, c.
 1931 Wadia, Framji Dossabhoy; 8 Nagar Road, Yerowda, Poona.
 1912 Wait, W. E.; Applegarth, Aldbury, near Tring, Herts, England.
 1934 Wakely, L. J. D., O.B.E., I.C.S., M.B.E.; (No address).
 1944 Walden, J. E.; Cross Farm, Walgrave, Northampton, England.
 1942 Walker, J.; I.F.S.; Conservator of Forests, 15 Fort, Belgaum, M. & S.M. Rly.
 1947 Walker, J. M. P.; Messrs. Phipson & Co. Ltd., 169 Broadway, Madras. M, B, F, P—s, f.
 1946 Wallace, Major E. H., I.M.S. (No address).
 1944 Walsh, D. H., O.B.E., B.A.I.; c/o George Wimpey & Co. Ltd., Civil Engineers & Contractors, P.O. Box 97, Singapore.
 1941 Walsh, Lt.-Col. E. Bowring, I.A.O.C.; P.O. Barauli, Dholpur State, Rajputana. R, F, I (*Lepidoptera*)—*Aquarium*.
 1945 Walsh, Major E.G.W.T.; H.Q., 123 Inf. Bgde., Ramgarh, Bihar.
 1947 Warburton, K. F. C.; Katonibari Tea Estate, Mariani P.O., Assam. B, I, P—f, sys (*Mycology*) c.
 1934 Waters, Lt.-Col. H. P. E.; 6/8th Punjab Regt., Kamptee, C. P.
 1937 Watson, Sir H. W. A., Kt., I.F.S.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W. 1.
 1939 Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. D'Arcy, F.R.G.S., M.I.M.M., M.E.I.C.; c/o The Chartered Bank of India, Australia & China, Hongkong.
 1943 West, Major H. H.; Wormer Cottage, Langham, Bury St., Edmunds, Suffolk, England.
 1938 West, Col. J. R.; 13 Firgrove Crescent, Hilsea, Portsmouth, Hants, England.
 1946 West, T. T., B.F.S.; c/o The National Bank of India, Ltd., Rangoon, Burma.
 1937 Weston, A. T.; c/o The Midland Bank Ltd., 92 Kensington High Street, London, W. 8.
 1945 Wharry, A. E.; c/o Messrs. Greaves, Cotton & Co. Ltd., Forbes Street, Bombay. M, B, F—s, p.
 1944 Wheeler-Holohan, B.; 320, M.U., R.A.F., S.E.A.A.F.
 1945 Whitaker, G. A.; Ananda-Bag T. E.; Makum Junction P.O., Upper Assam. B, I (*Butterflies & moths*)—f, s.
 1944 White, W. U., M.C., M.I.E.E.; Electric House, Ahmedabad. M, B, R, F—s, f, p.
 1933 Wight, Dr. W.; Indian Tea Association, Tocklai Experimental Station, Cinnamara P.O., Assam.
 1941 Wikramanayake, E. B.; The Rook, Castle Lane, Wellawatte, Ceylon. B—f

Date of
Election.

- 1943 Wilkinson, E. ; Messrs. Burmah-Shell, P.O. Box No. 84, Karachi. **B, F, P—s, p.**
- 1944 Wilkinson, Miss Rosemary J. ; c/o Lt.-Col. P. R. White, Sherwell, Dawlish, S. Devon, England. **M, B, I—f.**
- 1923 Williams, Lt.-Col. G. B., C.I.E. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- 1945 Williams, Gordon E. H. ; Dy. Chief Controller (Mech.), Central Standards Office for Rlys., "N" Block, Raisina Road, New Delhi. **M, B, R, F, I—s, f, p.**
- 1926 Williams, James L. H. ; Thiashola Estate, Kil-Kundah P.O., Nilgiris, S.I. **M, B, R, F, P—s, f, p** (*Plant origin & history*)
- 1912 Williamson, A., I.C.S. ; c/o The Imperial Bank of India, Bombay.
- 1943 Wilson, L. Talbot (No address).
- 1933 Wilson, C. P. H. (No address).
- 1941 Wiltshire, E. P., F.R.E.S. ; British Embassy (Consular Section), 19 Sharia Gameh Charkass, Cairo, Egypt. **I** (*Lepidoptera*)—**p, f, sys, æ.**
- 1942 Witt, H. W. ; c/o Messrs. Anderson Clayton & Co., Shanghai, China.
- 1946 Woods, A. F. ; c/o Messrs. Walker & Creig Ltd., P.O. Box 165 Colombo, Ceylon.
- 1913 Wordsworth, Major R. G., R.A. ; c/o The Lloyds Bank Ltd., 6 Pall Mall, London, S.W. **I.**
- 1924 Workman, W. H., F.Z.S., M.B.O.U. ; Lismore, Windsor Avenue, Belfast, Ireland.
- 1946 Worthington, T. B. ; Colombo Club, Colombo, Ceylon. **P** (*Trees*),
- 1918 Wrangham-Hardy, G. ; Solicitor, 1 Auckland Villas, Darjeeling.
- 1932 Wrenick, C. J. T. ; Singell, Kurseong P.O., North Bengal. **M, B, I** (*Butterflies & bees*)—**s, f, sys.**
- 1940 Wright, Mrs. M. D. ; c/o Major C. H. E. Wright, Indian Military Academy, Dehra Dun, U.P. **B, I—f.**
- 1938 Wynter-Blyth, Mark A., M.A. ; Rajkumar College, Rajkot.
- 1928 Yates, J. A. ; Cranham, Angliefield Road, Berkhamsted, England.
- 1936 Yin, U Tun, B.A. ; Controller, Civil Supply Department, Whiteaway's Building, Phayre Street, Rangoon, Burma. **M, B—s**
- 1941 Young, Lt.-Col. G. M. K. ; Glendoune, Girvan, Ayrshire, Scotland.

HONORARY MEMBERS.

- 1896 Donald, C. H., F.Z.S. ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W. **I. M, B, R, F—f.**
- 1947 McCann, C. ; c/o The Bank of New South Wales, 318-322 Lambton Quay, Wellington C.I., New Zealand.
- 1894 Osmaston, B. B., C.I.E., I.F.S. ; 116 Banbury Road, Oxford, England.
- 1948 Prater, S. H., O.B.E., C.M.Z.S., 49 Drewstead Road, Streatham, S.W. 16, London.
- 1927 Thom, W. S., I.P. (Retd.)—Taunggyi, Southern Shan States, Burma. **M—s.**
- 1937 Wickham, P. F. ; Little Mead, Murchington, Near Chagford, Newton Abbot, Devon, England.
- 1924 Wilson, The Rt. Hon'ble Lt.-Col. Sir Leslie, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.S.I., C.M.G., D.S.O. ; Government House, Brisbane, Queensland.

MEMBERS ELECTED IN 1948

LIFE MEMBERS

- Deo, Raja Shanker Pratap Singh ; P. O. Chichli, via Gardarwara, (G.I.P.). **M, B, F, P—s, p, f**, (*cultivation*).
- Jatprole, Raja Sahib of ; Kollapuram, P.O. Morvakonda, Kurnooll District.
- Kapadia, Dr. Eruch M. ; Jiji House, Ravelin Street, Fort, Bombay.
- Kutch, H. H. Maharao Shree Madansinhji of ; Bhuj, Kutch. **M, B, P—s** (*Gardening*).
- Norman, Dr. T. ; Seleng Tea Estate, Seleng Hat P.O., Upper Assam. **B, I, P,—sys, æ.** (*Rhopalocera, orchidaceae*).
- Sageer, Dr. M. ; c/o Pearline (Paris) Ltd., Rahman Building, Churchgate Street, Bombay.

ORDINARY MEMBERS

- Agharkar, Prof. S.P., M.A., PH. D., F.L.S., F.N.I.; Director, Maharashtra Association for the Cultivation of Science, Law College Buildings, Poona 4.
 Ahmad, Sami, B. sc. (Hons.), A.I.F.C.; Divisional Forest Officer, Monghyr, Bihar. **P—p, f, sys, æ.**
 Ashcroft, P.D.C.; Gua P. O., B. N. Rly., Singhbhum Dist., Bihar.
 Azim, Major S. A.; A.D.C. to H. H. The Maharao of Kutch, Camp, Bhuj. **M, B,—s, f.**
 Bedekar, G. V., I.C.S., Deputy Secretary, Home Ministry, New Delhi. **M, B, R, F—s.**
 Bilimoria, Major N. P., D.O.M.S., M.B.E.; 'Laud House', opp. Charni Road Station, Queen's Road, Bombay 4. **M, B, R, F, I, P—p, f.**
 Caltex (India) Ltd.; Purchasing Agent, Caltex House, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
 Cantlie, Sir Keith, I.C.S.; Ravenscar, Shillong, Assam.
 Captain, Dr. S. R., M.R.C.V.S.; Veterinary Officer & Stipendiary Steward, Royal Western India Turf Club Ltd., Mahaluxmi, Bombay.
 Central Inland Fisheries, Chief Research Officer; Research Station, 2-B, Outram Street, Calcutta 16.
 Chandulal, Narottan; Latif Baugh, Shahibag, Ahmedabad.
 Chitnis, Dr. Vasant Keshav, D. O. (Oxon-Bom), M.B.B.S.; F.C.P.S.; Ishwardas Mansion, Nana Chowk, Bombay.

CLUBS.—

- Bombay Hunt & Poona & Kirkee Hounds, The Hon. Secretary; 3 Wittet Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.

COLLEGES & SCHOOLS.—

- Agricultural College, The Principal and Director, Agricultural Research Institute; Hebbal, Bangalore.
 Andhra Christian College, The Bursar; Guntur, S. India.
 College of Nursing, The Principal; 12, Jaswant Singh Road, New Delhi.
 Government College, The Principal; Kumbakonam, South India.
 Maharaja's College, The Principal; Jaipur, Rajputana.
 M. R. College, The Principal; Parlakimedi, Orissa.
 Queen Mary's College, The Principal; Mylapore, Madras.
 St. Augustine's E. School, The Principal; Kalimpong, West Bengal.
 Staff College, The Officer-in-Charge; Wellington, Nilgiris, S. India.
 Vivekananda College, The Principal; Madras No. 4.
 Army School of Education, The Commandant; Pachmarhi, C. P. (*via* Pipariya, G.I.P. Rly.).
- Conservator of Forests, The; Shillong, Assam.
 Conservator of Forests, The Chief; Himachal Pradesh, Simla.
 Conservator of Forests, The Deputy; Silvicultural Research Forest Division, Clarefield, Simla.
 Cooper, Dr. Sorab N., D. O. (Oxon), D. O. M. S. (Eng); Laud Mansion, Queen's Road, Bombay 4. **B, P—p, c.**
 Damodardas, Girdharlal; 'Prarna', opp. C. N. Vidyalaya, Ambavadiu, Ellis Bridge, Ahmedabad. **B, R, I, P—s, p, f, æ.**
 Danter, F. R.; Superintendent, Recruiting, T. D. L. Association, P. Box No. 13, Nasik. **B, F, P—s.**
 Daphtary, Balkison K.; Solicitor, Messrs. Daphtary, Ferreira & Divan, Medows Street, Fort, Bombay.
 Das, R. B.; 250, Kalbadevi Road, 9, Heera Mahal, Bombay 2.
 Dastur, J. F., M. sc., F.N.I., I.A.S. (Retd.); Searsdall, Panday Road, Colaba, Bombay 5.
 Davis, T. A.; Superintendent, Indian Sugarcane Research Station, Karnal P. O., East Punjab. **P—p, (Cultivation, painting).**
 Dayal, Rameshwar; Deputy Commissioner, Delhi.
 Dev, S. Sanjiva; Timmapudi, Guntur District, South India.
 Devichand, R. L.; c/o Messrs. Devichand, The Mall, Simla.
 Director of Fisheries, The; Nusserwanji Building, Dundas Street, Karachi 3.
 Edgar, A. J.; Anglo-Oriental Building, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya.

- Elijah, Elijah Nathan; Nagapada Police Station, D. Division, New Nagpada Road, Bombay 8.
- Farupui, Dr. A. J., M.Sc., Ph. D., D.I.C.; Fisheries Biologist to Government, Badshahbagh, Lucknow (U.P.).
- Fosqe, Mrs. John D.; Kamal Mahal, Carmichael Road, Cumbala Hill, Bombay.
- Futchally, Nazir; Dynacraft Machine Co., Ismail Building, Hornby Road, Bombay. **R—f.**
- Gadgil, D.R.; 'Yerandawana', Poona 4.
- Ghoshal, B.K.; Director of Industries, Kanpur, U. P. **B, P—s, p, e**
- Gibson-Hill, Dr. Carl Alexander, M. A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B.O.U., F.R.A.I.; Raffles Museum, Singapore.
- Gopaldas, Haridas; c/o The Associated Cement Co. Ltd., 1, Queen's Road, Bombay.
- Gorwalla, A. D., I.C.S.; Reserve Bank House, Carmichael Road, Bombay.
- Gupta, A.; Superintendent of Police, Saharanpur, U. P.
- Handoo, G. K.; Deputy Director, Intelligence Bureau, New Delhi. **M, B, R, F, I, P—s, p, f**
- Harivallabhdas, Jaykrishna; 'Shahi Bag', Ahmedabad.
- Healey, G. W. F.; Borjan Tea Estate, Borjan P. O., Assam.
- Heyworth, M. A.; 2, Moir House, Surab Barucha Road, Colaba, Bombay.
- Hinton A. S., Pabhoi Tea Estate, Mijikajan P. O. & T. O., Assam.
- Holck-Larsen, H.; c/o Messrs. Larsen & Toubro Ltd., J. K. Building, Dougall Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
- Holton, F. E. G.; c/o Stanesmotors (S.I.) Ltd., Coimbatore, S.I.
- Horsburgh, Lt.-Col. W. P.; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay.
- Hurlbutt, Miss Catherine; 1910, South Marion Street, Denver, 10, Colorado, U. S. A.
- Jackson, Mrs. Heather Monica; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., 54, Parliament Street, London. (Pali Hill, Bandra, Bombay 20)
- Jamal Ara, Begum; c/o Sami Ahmad, Divisional Forest Officer, Monghyr, Bihar. **B, I, P—f, e, c, (Lepidoptera).**
- Jetly, B. B. S., I. P.; Director of Enforcement, Govt. of India, Ministry of Industry & Supply, Mansingh Road, New Delhi. **B, I, P—(Gardening).**
- Kapadia, J. D., I. C. S.; 1, Tuglak Road, New Delhi. **M, B, F, I, P—s, p.**
- Karunakaran Nair, K., M. Sc.; Senior Lecturer in Zoology, Wilson College, Bombay.
- Kasturba Mahila Mandel, The Secretary; Lakshmi Ashram, P. O. Kausani, Dist. Almora.
- Kedar Nath, Dr., L. R. C. P., (Edin.), L. F. P. & S. (Glas), L. M. (Dublin); Ayrcliff, Simla. **M—s, f.**
- Kennedy, E. G.; c/o Messrs. Burmah-Shell Co. Ltd., P. O. Box No. 84, Karachi.
- Kerridge, Alan Lawrence; c/o Graham's Trading Co. (India) Ltd., 16, Bank Street, Bombay. **B, P—**
- Kingaby, K. M.; c/o Messrs. John Wyeth & Bros. Ltd., Magnet House, Dougall Road, Ballard Estate, Bombay.
- Krebs, Rev. Axel G.; Danish Mission, 38, Broadway, Madras. **B—f, (Migration.)**
- Latif, M. A.; 70, Cadell Road, Mahim, Bombay 16. **M, B, R, F—s.**
- Lauly, K. S., B. Sc., M. Sc.; c/o Indian Plywood Manufacturing Co. Ltd., Danpeii P.O., (N. Kanara), M. & S. M. Rly.
- Lennard, T. E.; c/o Gammon (Pakistan) Ltd., Nadir House, McLeod Road, Karachi.
- Leslie, N. A.; c/o Burmah-Shell Ltd., Waltair R. S., Vizagapatam. **M, B, R, F—s, f**
- Shrimati Radhika Sinha Institute & Sachidananda Sinha Library; Patna, Bihar.
- Lightle, G. I.; No. 35, Alexandra Terrace, Byculla, Bombay.
- Macci, M. B., B. A., B. T.; Lecturer, Anjuman Islam High School (near *Times of India* Press), Bombay.
- Madras Regimental Centre, Mess President, Officers Mess; Wellington, Nilgiris, S. India.
- Malik, Muhammad Ismail; Director of Veterinary Services, Patna, Bihar. **M, B, F, I—s, p, f.**
- Manal, M.; 251, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay. **F, P—s, (Medicinal plants).**
- Mathrani, K. P., I. C. S.; Secretary to Government, Finance Department, Rajkot, (Saurashtra).
- Massey, Capt. W. S.; Jessie Estate, Manantoddy P.O., North Wynaad, Malabar.

- Master, R. M. ; ' Colah House ', 77, Tardeo Road, Bombay.
 Mathai, D. C. ; c/o Messrs. McLeod & Co. Ltd., 3, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta.
 Mayne, W. Wilson, B. Sc. ; Scientific Officer ; K. D. H. P. Co. Ltd., Nillatanni, Munnar P.O., Travancore.
 Middleton, A. ; Yellikodigi, Aldur P.O., Chikmagalar Dist., Mysore State.
 Moolgavkar, D. H. P. ; ' Rock Side ', Walkeshwar Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6.
 Moolgavkar, S. ; ' Mayfair ', Little Gibbs Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6.
 Nepal, The Secretary, Board of Agriculture ; Kathmandu, Nepal.
 Norris, C. E. ; Kuttapitiya, Pelmadulla, Ceylon.
 Nye, H. E. Lt.-Genl. Sir Archibald, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., K.C.B., K.B.E., M.C., ; 2, King George's Avenue, New Delhi.
 Pai, M. V., B. Sc. ; 558, Krishnanagar, Bhavnager.
 Patel, Dr. G. A., M. S., Ph. D. ; Professor of Entomology, Institute of Agriculture, Anand, B. B. & C. I. Rly. I—(*Economic entomology, physiology*), **œ**. (*Toxicology*).
 Percival, Geoffrey James France ; New Valley Estate, Norwood, Ceylon.
 Pharmed Ltd., Messrs. ; General Assurance Building, 232, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
 Pott, Mrs. ; Kempstowe, Ootacamund, Nilgiris.
 Pradhan, Dr. M. G. ; Loyalka Blocks, Siri Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6.
 Prasad, S. S., I. F. S. ; Conservator of Forests, Hinoo P. O., Ranchi, Bihar. **M, B, P—s, f, œ** (*Soil conservation and land management*).
 Premchand, Miss Nina ; ' Madhu Kunj ', Narayan Dabholkar Road, opp. Nepean Sea Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay 6.
 Preston, Capt. M. J. ; 27, Infantry Road, Bangalore Cantt., Mysore State.
 Raja, M. C. K. ; ' Mankada Palace ', Mankada (S. Malabar), S. India.
 Rajadhyaksha, Hon'ble Mr. Justice G.S. ; c/o High Court, Bombay.
 Ranjha, Dr. A. R., D. Sc. ; QR. 395, Lawrence Road, Karachi 3.
 Rarevala, Sardar Gian Singh, B. A. ; Prime Minister of Patiala and East Punjab States Union, Patiala.
 Russell, L.F.P. ; Langharjon Tea Estate, Nahar Katia P. O., Assam.
 Sane, Ramachandra Dattatraya ; Prospect Chambers Annexe, Hornby Road, Fort, Bombay.
 Shahi, S. P., M. Sc., A.I.F.C., Divisional Forest Officer, Ranchi Division, P.O. Hinoo, Ranchi.
 Shriyan, L. G. ; ' Anandi Nivas ', 4, Adenwalla Road, King's Circle, Matunga, Bombay.
 Sikander, F. ; Gulzar-e-Ahmadi, Juhu Lane, Andheri.
 Singh, Kanwar Balram ; c/o Messrs. Balmer Lawrie & Co. Ltd., 3, Netaji Subhas Road, Calcutta.
 Singh, Sodhi Kartar ; ' Bari Sarkar ' House, Anandpur P. O., Hoshiarpur Dist., East Punjab.
 Smetacek, F. ; Naukachia Tal, P. O. Bhim Tal, Dist. Naini Tal, U. P. **M, B, F, P—s, f**, (*Pisciculture fruit cultivation*).
 Smith, R. P. ; c/o Burmah-Shell, Magnet House, Ballard Estate, Bombay. **B, R—f**.
 Snow, Claude T. H. ; *The Times of India*, Bombay. **P—**(*Cultivation by chemical methods, Microscopic pond life*).
 Taleyarkhan, Mrs. Phiroza ; Neermullah, 2, Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay.
 Tyabji, S. F. B. ; Solicitor, Central Bank Buildings, 4th Floor, Fort, Bombay. **M, B, P—s, f**.
 University of East Punjab, The Registrar ; Solon (Simla Hills), East Punjab.
 Vad, Lt.-Col. B. G. ; Peerbhoy Mansion, Sandhurst Road, Girgaum, Bombay 4.
 Vatcha, R. S. ; c/o Messrs. R. S. Vatcha & Co., Hughes Road, Bombay.
 Venkatapiah, B., I. C. S. ; Finance Secretary, Secretariat, Bombay.
 Vicaji, Behram ; ' Dawn ', Turner Road, Bandra, Bombay 20.
 Wadia, Neville N. ; ' Pedder House ', Pedder Road, Bombay.
 Watters, David Drummond ; c/o The Grindlays Bank Ltd., Bombay 1.
 Wilges-Hessink, Mrs. B. de ; Zuid Molukken, Amboina, East Indonesia.
 Woodhouse, L. G. O. ; Malwatte Estate, Bandarawella, Ceylon.
 Zoological Survey and Marine Fisheries Department, The Officer-in-Charge, 183, McLeod Road, Ispahani Building, Karachi.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01205 0795